North Texas
Conference



1973 JOURNAL



W. McFerrin Stowe

Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH–1973

I greet you jn the name of Jesus Christ to whom we belong–the Christ who loved the Church and gave his life for it.

We, too, love the Church and are seeking to give our lives to Him for it.

Today I want to do two things. First, I want to interpret "the signs of the times" as I see them as related to the church. Some are good and some are not.

Second, I want to share with you my dreams and goals for this conference, and for the churches and ministers of the North Texas Conference.

So, I turn now to speak of the Church as I see it at this time in the year of our Lord 1973.

1. *The Church has lost her authority.*

Having sometime since lost a clear understanding of her identity, being uncertain therefore about her purpose, she now wonders what she believes or what she should believe. She lacks the voice of certainty which always arises out of strong convictions and deep commitment. So the ancient question is heard anew: "If the trumpet sounds an uncertain note, who will prepare for battle?"

There seems to be no captain on the ship, no compass, and even though "the mutiny on the Bounty" has quieted down, there is a growing need for purpose, conviction and authority.

2. *There is a deep spiritual hunger throughout the world.*

When at the end of World War II Japan was defeated, the emperor's divinity was proven false and was rejected. Japan sought a new god and found it in the successful god of America, the worship of gadgets and gold; and still the Japanese, with fascination and fanaticism, are flinging their lives upon the altar of thingism. But in America there is a growing disenchantment with living by bread alone. Many souls are getting terribly hungry in America.

In Africa tribal animism no longer suffices; Christianity is growing twice as fast as the population. In Cambodia, in a revival, there was an outbreak of Christianity like an epidemic. In Indonesia persons are wanting to join the Christian Church faster than they can be trained and received. So in many places around the world people are running to the Christian faith like a bunch of hungry kittens hurrying to a bowl of milk.

3. *There is a neo-Pentecostalism, a charismatic movement on the upswing in America among Christians.*

This is most obvious in the Roman Catholic Church where there are at least 200,000 charismatic adherents. In Dallas this spring 300 priests of the Episcopal Church met to discuss how they might remain in the mainstream of their church in the light of their charismatic emphasis of speaking in tongues, healing, and "the baptism of the Holy Spirit."

With gratitude for the deep desire of being filled with the Spirit we need to remember that speaking in tongues can never be the test of Christianity, for according to the records Jesus was filled with the Spirit but never spoke in tongues. And as Bishop Earl Hunt has written:

> "The test of whether or not a person has the Holy Spirit is in the quality and depth of his Christian love, and not in his ability to speak in an unknown tongue."

4. *There is a rising tide of conscience on great social issues, and a weakening of conscience in personal morality.*

This can be seen in some of the youth culture's opposition to war and racism (to which I give endorsement), but at the same time it has embraced sexual permissiveness that has erupted in an epidemic of venerial disease plus multiplied broken hearts, broken homes, broken lives, and broken children.

The most obvious example may be the President's call for the care of the poor, the sick and the needy while Watergate runs like a dirty sewer throughout the White House.

We revolt against pollution without, while through such media as "The Last Tango" and "Deep Throat" we cultivate pollution within. We have not developed a full grown conscience against evil, be it out in society or within a person.

5. *There is a growing pluralism in the Church which offers fine potential for new and more adequate ministries.*

The expectation of and demand for agreement of thought and doctrine is passing. A member of this Conference, Dr. Albert Outler, gave brilliant leadership to our church as at the General Conference last year he led us into accepting this position officially of theological pluralism.

This acceptance of our differences is seen in the expectation of white churches to do their own thing in worship and the black churches to their own thing and neither be expected to copy the other. We are grateful that the blacks have brought "soul" back to worship. Young people can sing with guitars and dance, and we adults can have our organs and Bach. Each is valid.

In planning for our Church School literature last week for the first time our church-wide curriculum committee established a committee to

> "research, define and report on the major groups of our constituency, the characteristics of their theological viewpoints, educational life styles, and cultural environments to propose designs and then guide and review future curriculum development and programming."

It should be noted also that our churches which are most creative in a variety of ministries are the churches that are meeting the needs of the largest number of people and are prospering.

6. *There is wider participation of more persons and more types of persons in the leadership and decision-making in the church.*

We have more women in leadership roles in the Church, more in theological school and we will and should have more in the pulpits of our churches as pastors. Can you give me any valid reason why God should not call a woman to preach, and why she should not be the pastor of a church?

We have more minority and young people in our decision making, and they are adding a rich dimension.

Laymen are assuming positions of leadership and are providing leadership on every level of the church's life, and we need to recognize that the empowerment of the laity is one of the finest things happening in Christendom.

7. *There is a growing demand that the Church stop standing around with our hands in our pockets and get on with the business of being the Church.*

We know that the Church should be bringing Christ to individuals; speaking

out on certain issues; standing up for certain ideals; leading the nation in a recovery of her soul, and the world into a new kind of world; and helping to create the future that it may become the Kingdom of God on earth.

She is not, and there is a growing demand that the Church be the Church.

Having suggested the state of the Church as I conceive it to be, let me now as your chosen and assigned leader tell you some goals that I have set for us to strive for together.

1. *I want us to make Jesus Christ the focal point and the center of every church; of the life of every minister; and every leader in every church.*

History shows that when the Jesus of history and the Christ of personal experience have met in a life, or in a church, or in a movement, there has been life, vitality, authority, and achievement. It has resulted in personal and societal transformation. When Christ has been peripheral the Church has been ineffective.

Until we put Christ at the center our churches will lack dynamism and our lives will be dogged by recurring frustration and defeat.

This is no narrow pietism to which I call you. It begins with personal experience and commitment to Christ; it moves out into every facet of life and every inch of the universe, and every action of any person or any nation throughout the world.

We belong to Him. He stands in the center, or we have the wrong center. We look toward Him or we are looking the wrong way.

When on Mt. Hermon Moses and Elijah disappeared, Peter and James and John saw Jesus only. So may we see Him. But Jesus would not allow them to remain in awe and adoration on the mountain top. He led them down into the valley where a boy foamed at the mouth and twisted in the agony of his illness; a father was distraught in helplessness; and where His followers had failed because they tried to do it in their own strength.

If Jesus had not known the mountain top, He could not have been the Saviour; if He had not gone down into the valley He would not have been the Saviour.

If He is center we shall know Him in the adoration of the mountain top and shall follow Him in ministry to the agony of the world.

My hope, my prayer, my goal, is that each of us, and each church, shall make the living Christ the center of all things.

2. *My goal is that we shall be led by God's Holy Spirit into new knowledge, new vision, and new ministry.*

a. If we have new knowledge it means that we must study. For ministers, my goal is that each of us shall participate in continuing education. No minister can provide adequate leadership in this day who does not continually sharpen his tools and secure new ones. This begins with me and with the District Superintendents. I plan each year for us to be in a continuing education experience together.

The churches are made up of members who need to be taught by their pastor. I suggest:

A Bible study every year,
A study of the doctrinal statement of our church,
A study of the social principles of our church,
A study growing out of the "Bishops' Call for Peace and Self Development."

In our world more harm is done by sincere people who are blind or stupid

or ignorant than by evil people who consciously do wrong.
"When the blind lead the blind they both fall in the ditch."

b. My goal is that we shall be led not only into new knowledge but also new vision. We must study the needs of our conference and create a blueprint for the future.

Our potential is unbelievable, almost unlimited. We have the finest opportunity of any area in America, therefore in the world, to create the future in church and society. We have all the ingredients. We have strong leadership—theological, pastoral, lay. We have a society where the church is still recognized as vitally important. We have adequate potential financial resources available. We are in the midst of a rapidly growing section of America. We have the guidance of God if we are wise enough and committed enough to obey and follow.

We must develop a plan to influence the decisions and guide the future of our communities. We must consciously bring to our cities and towns the morality, the Christian ethic of love, and the Christian value system.

For instance, in America as cities have grown big, the inner city has decayed. Poverty, crime, and rats have moved in. The most significant question Dallas faces is how can Dallas with the great growth of the metroplex avoid the decay of the inner city and the evil, the suffering and the misery that would accompany this. This is Dallas' number one problem and we, the Church, should help find the answer, for it is people who will suffer. An answer can be found and we should demand it and help find it.

We need to plan for parish development in both urban and rural sections, using as our criteria not economy, nor efficiency, but effectiveness, reaching and serving the largest number of people.

My goal is that each segment of our Conference draw up a blueprint for the future as God wants it to be.

c. Out of our study and our blueprint I want us to create new ministries both on the mountain top and in the valley—as broad and inclusive as the ministry of Jesus.

3. *My third goal is that out of our centering on Jesus Christ and out of our study and our blueprint for the future I want every minister to set specific goals for himself. I want every congregation to set specific goals.*

Probably the most significant advance in management skills that has come out of this new field is the concept of "Management by Objectives". Business and industry have discovered that when specific objectives are set and when they set out to reach those objectives the productivity increases greatly.

Many of our lives are falling far short of their potential because they are not directed toward specific objectives. Churches are sitting still, achieving little, because they do not have mutually agreed upon, clearly defined, and articulated goals.

For the Conference, one goal must be to make successfully functional the new organizational structure of the Conference; to make effective the seven district councils to focus on and help make effective the work and ministry of local churches; to involve lay leadership in new and meaningful responsibilities.

A second goal of the conference must be to recognize and accept the tremendous opportunity we have to minister to the large black segment of our society. Dr. Zan Holmes has said: "The United Methodist Church is the most

integrated of all the major predominantly white denominations. It, therefore, is in a unique position to minister realistically and effectively to the total needs of all people—especially those who have been dispossessed by society and the church."

From 1950 til 1970 the black population in Texas has increased almost 50% in urban areas.

The United Methodist Church has not kept pace with this urban growth. We must focus on this great area of opportunity, must help develop lay leadership, encourage, educate, and support black ministers, and provide opportunity for them to serve in any place where their abilities can take them.

"We must receive the contribution of the black church, out of its experience of suffering and the yearning for freedom, of that quality of faith, hope and love which can help activate, empower, renew, and unite the whole church of Christ." (Dr. Zan Holmes)

A third goal for this Conference is that we reverse the trend of the last few years. Our church schools have been decreasing in spite of growing population. This can be and must be reversed. Our church membership is falling off and this in a time when people are desperately hungry for God. This can be and this must be reversed. We are slipping in our giving to God and His Church. We must pay everything in full. We can do this. I insist we must do it. I expect it of churches unless the church is in terribly distressed circumstances. I feel confident we can meet 100% of our opportunities and obligations to minister to the whole world.

These are my goals. These are my hopes. These are my commitments. I believe these are God's goals. I invite you to make them yours.

As I look into the road that is being built into the future it is incomplete but intriguing. I see a sign. It reads:
"God At Work"
And as I look I see a second sign. It reads:
"Help Wanted"

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1973-74

President . . . . . Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Treasurer . . . . . B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Secretary . . . . . Bill Morgan Smith, P.O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
Assistant Secretary . . . . . James Garrett, 122 W. Center, Grand Prairie 75050
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Don T. Shaw, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401
Assistant Secretary . . . . . C. Michael Haynes, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Albert S. Pitts, 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 325 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460
Statistician . . . . . Walter L. Zimmerman, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Julian D. Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Buist B. Wilson, P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-Denton . . . . . Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney . . . . . Philip Mercer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040
Auditor, Dallas-Metropolitan . . . . . David Shawyer, 12411 Templeton, Dallas 75234
Auditor, Dallas-Southwest . . . . . Millard Fairchild, P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs . . . . . George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482
Auditor, Sherman . . . . . W. T. Johnson, P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090
Auditor, Wichita Falls . . . . . Don Youngblood, P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367
Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, United Methodist Women . . . . . Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls76302

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop . . . Sidney Roberts, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Conference Councils Director . . . . . James Hares, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Conference Director of Program Resources
for Adult Ministries . . . . . Royce Hardaway, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Conference Director of Young Persons
and Family Ministries . . . . . Bart Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Conference Director of Community
Ministries and Interpretation . . . . . John Tatum, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
ROSTERS OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES MAY BE FOUND IN THE 1972 CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Adjourned Session).

United Methodist Communications Council
Executive Director . . . . . Robert L. Robertson, 2110 N. Akard St., Dallas 75201

RETIRED MINISTERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at conference

Name	Tel. No.	Post Office	Year Retired	Years Service
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)		Avery 75554	1969	0
*Arnold, Virgil H.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1954	27½
*Baker, George C., Jr.	363-4114	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75205	1970	42
*Barcus, Cyrus	522-2613	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 75205	1973	42
Barron, J. Daniel	328-8277	2935 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228	1966	40½
*Bennett, Harold W.	942-3900	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	586-3920	P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colo. 80517	1966	29½
*Boone, Bolton	942-0009	416 Allison, Dallas 75208	1972	45
Broyles, Fred P.	328-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 255, Dallas 75218	1959	32½
*Brooks, Raymond	232-1151	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	1973	37
*Cardwell, Paul O.	583-5097	P.O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	1971	46
Cates. R. L. (Supply)	583-4506	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
*Click, Albert F.	455-1589	P.O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	368-2386	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230	1969	37
Cole, Eldon	447-2374	Rt. 1, Box 67A, Quinlan 75474	1971	30
Collins, W. S. (Supply)	365-2180	Box 56, Aubrey 76227	1973	39
*Connally, Joseph M.	363-0067	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47½
*Cox, William Arthur	255-1462	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062	1969	40
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.		2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N.M. 88202	1954	49½
*Cutter, Addison	368-2028	6405 Royal Ln. Rd., Dallas 75230	1973	29
*Davis, Wesley C.	363-2607	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	44
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	537-2974	Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478	1964	30½
*Echols, Timothy B.	421-3330	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas 75215	1964	42
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	885-5515	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482	1962	20
Foy, R. L.		Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie 75050	1964	12
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	262-3936	604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla. 73036	1966	20
Garrett, Charles B.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1957	36½
Graves, C. J.	892-2096	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32½
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)		101 E. Wanda, Garland 75040	1965	4
*Grounds, Hargrove	796-4984	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta 75551	1962	44½
Hibbert, J. B.	327-3154	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35½
*Hite, Wesley V.	382-6859	418 Congress No. 1, Denton 76201	1962	37½
House, G. C.	627-3736	801 N. Church, Decatur 76234	1958	38½
Hoy, Harry C.	242-3803	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44½
Jones, Lloyd H.	888-3877	Box 1177, Seymour 76380	1957	29½

Kiker, Ira C.–328-4161–1010 Emerald Isle No. 256, Dallas 75218 ....1957 48½
Koontz, James L.–252-4168–2806 Fairbrook, Irving 75062 .....1967 28¼

*Lavender, Garland–337-0736–1624 Champagne, Dallas 75234 .....1972 34
*Leatherwood, Joe (Supply)–455-5842–Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401 .....1968 13
*Lewis, J. M.–884-2119–Box 752, Omaha 75571 .....1958 36½
Lusby, Arthur L.–785-3834–Rt. 1, Paris 75460 .....1960 38½

*Mann, J. C.–275-7104–708 Fielder Rd., Arlington 76012 .....1956 38¼
*Martin, Bishop Paul E.–368-3169–6211 N. Highway, No. 407, Dallas 75205 .....1968 46
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.–Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark. 72202 .....1964 50
*Milner, Leon F.–644-5136–Rt. 1, Box 94B, Chico 76030 .....1970 37
*McCollom, Gerald P.–526-8830–3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75205 ...1965 39½
McGee, Fred–285-1592–2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149 .....1965 10
McLean, John–3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas 76229 .....1972 20

Nelson, M. L.–382-2434–Celina 75009 .....1966 24

*Oliver, N. W.–943-4104–126 West Montana, Dallas 75224 .....1954 43

*Peterson, W. E.–827-3231–6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214 .....1967 33½
Pierce, Arthur W. (Supply)–155 Rustleaf, Merry Oak Apts., San Antonio 78242 .....1967 7
*Polk, John Wesley–492-3493–P. O. Box 366, Paducah 79248 .....1970 40½
Proctor, L. R.– 1968 28

*Quattlebaum, J. O.–528-1150–4242 Loma Alto Apt. 409, Dallas 75219 .....1953 40½

*Randolph, G. C.–627-3363–306 N. Church St., Decatur 76234 .....1968 40½
Reaves, W. B.–825-7144–911 St. Joseph, Apt. 101, Dallas 75246 .....1958 37½
*Reynolds, Carl D.–270-1777-5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75149 ...1969 42½
*Rice, John S.–827-8080–4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 .....1963 45½
*Rogers, O. B.–542-2549–Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney 75069 .....1969 31¼

*Seymour, Leslie W.–528-2107–3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 ..1969 43½
*Slack, W. B., Sr.–241-5752–12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234 ...1967 45½
Smith, Bishop W. Angie–6211 Northwest Highway No. 801, Dallas 75225 .....1968 48
Stephenson, Paul C.–942-2540–P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150 .....1959 33½
Stuckey, Lewis N.–826-4850–6218 Llano, Dallas 75214 .....1960 44½

*Talbot, Fitzhugh–655-4967–1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240 .....1968 36½
Thomas, A. Foy–542-4237–Lamar Plaza, Apt. 218, P. O. Box 394, McKinney 75069 .....1965 38
*Thomas, J. D.–331-8130-3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216 .....1952 41½
Towner, Walter L.–292-5354–Park Manor Apt. 319, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 73205 .....1965 38
Tucker, Albert F.–327-2084–2331 San Paula, Dallas 1972 42

Vail, W. H.–827-8080–4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 .....1958 40½
Van Zandt, Kermit–276-6090–1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040 .....1971 28
*Vaughan, Alton–337-2045–2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211 .....1968 23

*Vernon, Walter N., Jr.–292-3185–4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn. 37215 .....1973 44

*Walker, P. W.–497-2552–Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201 .....1965 35½
*Weaver, Thomas P.–243-4791–2934 Las Campanas, Dallas 75234 ....1972 45
*Westbrook, J. H.–395-2521–1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432 .....1965 37½
Williams, C. B.–767-6119–1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301 .....1953 30
Williams, George E.–284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111 .....1950 28½

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. .....55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Mo. 63103
*Martin, Bishop Paul E. ..... Preston Towers No. 407, 6211 W. Northwest Highway, Dallas 75225
Martin, Bishop William C. .....Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201
Smith, Bishop W. Angie .....Preston Towers No. 801, 6711 W. Northwest Highway, Dallas 75225

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at Conference

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment

A

*Adams, Dan 239-7354 ... 1400 West Arapaho, Richardson 75080 ..... Arapaho
*Adams, Fred 823-1636 ... 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206 .....Greenland Hills
*Allen, Charles Howard 352-9325 ... 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 ... Assoc. First
*Allen, Donald Ray 331-4934 ... 527 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211 Global Outreach, Buffalo, N. Y.
*Allen, John F. 932-2838 ... 205 Callan, Kaufman 75142 ..... Kaufman
*Allen, Joseph Land 348-1232 ... 10135 Mapleridge, Dallas 75238 ..... Prof., Perkins
*Atkinson, Terry 842-6879 ... 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090 .....Key Memorial
*Atkinson, Richard D. 382-3292 ... P. O. Box 744, Denton 76201 .....Asbury

B

*Babcock, James F. 262-5849 ... 2001 Pine, Grand Prairie 75050 ..... Prairie Heights
*Bailey, Harmon Barry ... 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 .....First
*Bailey, Wilfred M. 235-8326 ... 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228 .....Casa View
*Barling, Aaron F. 331-8878 ... P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116 . Asso., Duncanville
*Barnes, Donald E. 231-4440 ... 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 Asso., Spring Valley
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 357-5656 ... 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229 .....Walnut Hill
*Beights, Cletus B. 239-2986 ... 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 . Asso., Spring Valley
*Bell, Glenn Richard 361-0448 ... 7138 Northaven, Dallas 76230 .....Worker Priest
Bengel, John Wayne II ... 3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60624 ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago

*Benton, Donald R. 233-7671 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 . . . . . Spring Valley
*Bevan, Roy W. 382-2628 . . . P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009 . . . . . Celina–Cottage Hill
Black, Aaron 225-1096 . . . 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas 75241 . . . . . .Highland Hills
*Black, J. David 424-1995 . . . 3309 Ridgedale, Plano 75074 . . . . . .Asso., First
Blair, Earl Norman 521-5197 . . . 3014 Oaklawn, Dallas 75219 . . . . . .Asso. Oak Lawn
*Bledsoe, Marvin 941-5469 . . . 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 . . . . . Oak Cliff
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr. 348-6329 . . . 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 . . . .Lake Highlands
Bond, George D. . . . c/o University of Georgia,
Athens, Georgia 30601 . . . . . School of Religion, University of Georgia
*Bouffard, Norman H. 241-6919 . . . 2558 Havenhurst, Dallas 75234 . . .Traveling Elder
Greater Dallas Council of Churches
*Brewer, George 371-3389 . . . 4501-S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216 . . . . . Lancaster Ave.
Brisco, William E., III 321-6483 . . . 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228 . .Worker Priest,
Casa View
*Browder, Eugene P. 946-8181 . . . P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Ass't. Chaplain,
Meth. Hosp.
*Brown, Jim K., Jr. 369-9259 . . . 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214 . .Ridgewood Park
*Brown, Tom D. 279-3360 . . . P.O. Box 2185, Garland 75041 . . . . . New World
*Bruner, Norman 465-1031 . . . 108 Lillis Ln., Denison 75020 . . . . . Imperial Hts.
Friendship
*Bryant, Baxton . . . Rt. 1, Box 330, Swannanoa, N.C. 28778 . . . . . .Captives and
Exiles Project
*Bryant, H. Noel 767-6621 . . . 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 Dist. Supt., Wichita Falls
*Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494 . . . 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218 . . . . . Rowlett
*Burton, Raymond M. 381-2641 . . . 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217 . . Pleasant Mound
*Busby, Jack Powell 587-3463 . . . P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452 . . . .Leonard, Bailey,
Grove Hill
*Bush, Robert I. 583-5035 . . . 905 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418 . . . . . .First–White Shed
*Butts, Raymond 948-3380 . . . 2100 Leander, Dallas 75211 . . . .Stevens Park-Clearview

C

*Caldwell, Homer H. 766-4777 . . . 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Trinity
Callahan, Kennon L. . . . 1850 Ridgewood Dr. N.E., Atlanta,
Ga. 30307 . . . . . .Dir. Center Con. Ed., Emory University
*Calvert, Clark 542-3168 . . . P.O. Box 374, McKinney 75069 . . . . . First
*Caraway, H. V. 538-5368 . . . P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365 . . . Henrietta–Blue Grove
Carroll, A. R. 995-2146 . . . Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265 . . . . . .St. Jo–Forrestburg
*Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5591 . . . P.O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006 . . . . . First
Cary, Lee . . . 2121 Sheridan, Evanston, Ill. 60201 . . . . . Student Garrett
Casad, Gordon 522-7100 . . . P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Dist. Supt.
Dallas-McKinney
*Chappell, Wallace 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . State Executive
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry
Childers, Wm. L. . . . USS Camdew (AOE-2),
FPO, San Francisco 96601 . . . . . Chaplain, USN
Clarke, Carl T. . . . 25033 Hartford Rd., Austin 78703 . . . . . Student,
U.T. Grad. School Law
*Clarke, John A. . . . Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student,
Perkins
*Coke, Donald Glenn 224-3735 . . . 1300 Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75235 . . . . St. Andrews
Collie, B. E. 262-6902 . . . 2013 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . .Porters Chapel,
Qualls Chapel
*Connatser, James E. 337-7277 . . . 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233 . . . . . .Southwood
*Cook, Charles W. 357-8801 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . .Asso., Lovers Lane
*Cook, Herman 638-1800 Ext. 500 . . . Chaplain Supervisor,
5201 Harry Hines, Dallas 75235 . . . . . .Chaplain Supervisor,
Dallas County Hospital District

*Cooper, A. Lamar 361-4434 . . . 3015 Purdue, Dallas 75225 . . . . . .Prof. Perkins
*Cooper, Robert Otis 363-6807 . . . Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222 Campus Ministry, SMU
*Copeland, Carrol 665-3243 . . . 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240 . . . . . First
*Corse, Wilma R. 529-6106 . . . P.O. Box 238, Byers 76357 . . . . . Byers, Petrolia
*Corrigan, W. R. 941-0004 . . . 2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Brooklyn Ave.
*Cromwell, Richard 472-3757 . . . 507 4th, Crandall 75114 . . . . . .Crandall, Rosser
*Crouch, Wm. C. 233-5001 . . . 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234 Dist. Supt., Dallas-Denton
*Cryan, Charles T. 439-3110 . . . P.O. Box 13, Haslet 76052 . . .Brite School of Religion
*Culbertson, Donley 644-5186 . . . P.O. Box 345, Chico 76030 . . . . . .Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon 726-6687 . . . 9 Wydown Ter., St. Louis,
Mo. 63105 . . . . . .Ad. on Prog. Man., Ford Foundation
Curtis, James F. 722-7679 . . . 3505 Normandy, Apt. 4, Dallas 75205 Student, Perkins

D

*Dancer, Dudley 742-6222 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . .Asso., First
*Daugherty, Thomas Wm. 247-6136 . . . 2807 Valwood Pky.,
Dallas 75234 . . . . . .Asso., Christ
*Davenport, Allie M. 427-3613 . . . 603 W. 5th,
Clarksville 75426 . . . . . McKenzie Memorial, Brewster
Daves, Don Michael 742-6222 . . . 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 . . . . . Worker-Priest, First
Davis, David B. 524-4264 . . . 1810 Ervin Pl.,
McKinney 75069 . . . . . .Wesley Mem.-Chamberville
Day, Gaither Lee 227-2280 . . . P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146 . . . . . First
*Dean, James F., Jr. 436-2573 . . . P.O. Box 276, Lewisville 75067 . . . . . First
*Deane, Edmund B. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,
Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Decker, John A. 455-4261 . . . 2501 O'Neal, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Asso., Kavanaugh
*Delleney, Jerry R. 223-6890 . . . P.O. Box 519, Desoto 75115 . . . . . Desoto
*Denman, Chas. V. 352-9455 . . . 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235 . . . . . .St. Luke's
*Denton, Ray H. 428-3482 . . . P.O. Box 226, Krum 76249 . . . . . Krum, Stony
*Dickson, Kenneth M. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,
Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Dillard, John W. 235-0064 . . . 915 Wateka Way, Richardson 75080 . .Student, Perkins
*Dorff, James E. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,
Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
Downing, Thomas W. . . . 309 Lytle, Kerrville 78028 . . . . . .Student, Perkins
*Dunagin, Richard 436-3800 . . . 1225 Palisades, Lewisville 75066 . . . .Asso., Lewisville
*Dunnam, Spurgeon, III 748-6491 . . . P.O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221 . .Editor-Gen. Mgr.,
Texas Methodist
*Dunson, Wayne B. 253-9600 . . . 2232 W. Fifth, Irving 75060 . . . . . .Kirkwood
*Durham, Frederick L., Jr. 527-3479 . . . Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005 . . . Caddo Mills

E

*Edgar, Fred 357-1473 . . . 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219 . . . . . .Oak Lawn
*Edwards, Kerby 829-2337 . . . 1020 Western Hills Dr. West,
Sherman 75090 . . . . . District Sup't, Sherman
Elliott, John W., Sr. 231-4787 . . . 11881 Shroeder, Dallas 75231 . . . . . Hamilton Park
Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466 . . . 2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Emerick, Craig 361-4184 . . . 6011 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Field Ed.,
Perkins Sch. of Theology
*Espie, Charles 427-2463 . . . P.O. Box 149, Clarksville 75426 . . . . . .St. Paul

F

*Fairchild, Millard 887-3791 . . . Rt. 3, Mabank 75147 . . . . . Mabank-Aley
Farmer, Wm. R. 361-0279 . . . 3322 Southwestern, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
Farr, David H. . . . 6726 Hialeah, Dallas 75214 . . . . . Asso. Director, Human Effectiveness Institute
Farrell, Leighton 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Highland Park
Fellows, Carol F. . . . 1600 Divisdero, San Francisco 94119 . . . . . Worker-Priest, Mt. Zion Hospital, San Francisco
Flach, S. Richard . . . 1-41 Kingo-Cho, Shuri, Naha, Okinawa-Ken, Japan . . . . . Missionary to Okinawa
*Fleer, Gilbert E. 886-2953 . . . 1504 Lee St., Commerce 75428 . . . . Wesley Foundation
*Fleming, Richard L. 234-2549 . . . P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Asso., First
*Flynn, Michael J. 722-5500 . . . P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087 . . . . . Asso., Rockwall
France, Roger Glen 239-1888 . . . 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234 . Asso., Schreiber Mem.
Franks, William Daniel . . . Office of Chaplain, 2852 AFB (HC) McClellan AFB, California 95652 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R. . . . No. 455-48-9961, 5th USA Artillery Group. APO New York 09171 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*French, G.W., Jr. 272-3471 . . . 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040 . . . . . First

G

*Garrett, James E. 262-1280 . . . 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . First
Gary, Jordan Chick . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
Gatlin, James M. 298-3396 . . . P.O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116 . . . . . Duncanville
George, Larry Wayne . . . P. Bag 62, Mrewa, Rhodesia . Missionary to Mrewa, Rhodesia
*Gibson, Jack Miller 886-3521 . . . P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428 . . . . . First
*Glazener, Elmer 235-8326 . . . 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Asso., First
Goodwin, E. Ray . . . 901 Ross Ave., Dallas 75202 . . . . . Ass't. Executive Director, Dallas Council of Churches
*Gordon, Eugene 241-7237 . . . 2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234 . . . . . Webb Chapel
Grant, David 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . Associate University Park
*Gray, Jack 946-0785 . . . 1708 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208 . . . . . Approved Evangelist
*Greenhaw, William 827-2551 . . . 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 . . . . . Lakewood
*Griffin, David 346-3358 . . . P.O. Box 158, Roxton 75477 . . . . . Roxton-Brookston-Ben Franklin
*Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. 739-9736 . . . 8615 A., Nebraska St., Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan 48753 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Grisham, Wm. Ed. 364-2962 . . . P.O. Box 336, Whitewright 75491 . . . . . First-Marvin
*Guttierrez, Milton P. 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Asso., University Park
*Gwaltney, J. A. 692-3202 . . . Perkins Office of Field Ed., SMU, Dallas 75222 Perkins, Field Education

H

*Hale, Joseph R. . . . 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37121 . . . . . Dir. of Cooperative Evangelism, Board of Discipleship, Div. Worship, Stewardship, Evangelism
*Hall, Robert E. 433-5192 . . . P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76023 . . . . . Boyd-Rhome
*Haney, Johnnie W. 574-4265 . . . 1004 S. Ash, Archer City 76351 . . . . . Archer City
Hares, James 363-2569 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . Conf. Councils Director

*Hargrove, Sammy 464-7217 . . . P.O. Box 922, Argyle 76226 . . . . . Argyle
*Harvey, Earl E., Jr. 253-3531 . . . P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060 . . . . . First
*Hawkins, John M. 381-1107 . . . 6670 Military Pky., Dallas 75227 . . . . . Urban Park
*Hayes, Edwin T. 563-6544 . . . P.O. Box 96, Terrell 75160 . . . . . First
*Haynes, C. Michael 823-5170 . . . 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246 . . . . . Grace
*Haynes, Weldon 723-7151 . . . 2214 W. 10th, Wichita Falls 76309 Asso., Floral Heights
*Hennigh, Ray D. 465-3877 . . . 101 Highway 69 East, Denison 75020 . . . . . Trinity
*Hensley, John Poe 231-6633 . . . 1400 Arapaho, Richardson 75080 . . . . Asso., Arapaho
Hicks, Harrell . . . Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Sill, Oklahoma 73503 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Hill, Luther A. 327-3621 . . . 711 Clermont, Dallas 75223 . . . . . St. John
*Hodge, Marshall E. 371-5631 . . . 3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Aldersgate
*Hoggard, Earl R. 893-1439 . . . P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090 . . . . . First
*Hoke, Douglas L. 455-6492 . . . 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401 . . . . Westview, Bethel
Holbert, John C. . . . 5727 Goodwin, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Student, SMU Grad. School of Religion
*Holmes, Zan W., Jr. 428-3109 . . . P.O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Dallas Metropolitan
*Holmes, Zan W., Sr. 942-0742 . . . 1822 Danube, Dallas 75203 . . . . . Crest-Moore
*Holt, Donald C. 537-6627 . . . P.O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457 . . . . . Mt. Vernon
Houseman, Harry E. . . . 1840 HC, Richards-Gebaur AFB, Mo. 64030 . Chaplain, USAF
*Howell, Richard 821-5871 . . . 722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214 . . . . . Asso., St. Philip's
Howell, William E. 946-8106 . . . 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Asso., Tyler St.
*Huffstuttler, Edgar 331-1422 . . . 4031 Clarendon, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Cockrell Hill
Hunt, Crandall M. . . . 601 st Cmpt. Spt. Gp., Box 962 APO, New York 09130 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF

J

Jackson, Douglas E. 368-4213 . . . 7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Jackson, Michael 767-3720 . . . 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 Antelope-Wesley Found.
*Jameson, A. D. 294-4330 . . . Hq. SAC HC Offutt AFB, Nebraska 68113 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Jarvis, Bertrand F. 363-4354 . . . 6415 Melody Ln., Dallas 75231 . . . . Student, Perkins
*Johnson, M. F. 532-6123 . . . P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059 . . . . . Howe–Tom Bean
*Johnson, Wm. T. 567-5494 . . . 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056 . . . . Jacksboro, Jermyn
Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr. 826-9249 . . . 6292 Mercedes, Dallas 75214 . . . . Ass't. Prof., SMU
*Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 946-9709 . . . 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Kessler Park
*Judy, Dwight H. 270-4906 . . . 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149 . . . . . St. Stephen
*Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549 . . . 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Prof., Perkins

K

*Kandeler, Fred 436-6597 . . . 3609 Westview Ln., Plano 75074 . . . . . Christ
Karpf, Ted 427-8120 . . . 551 Furnace Brook Parkway, Wollaston, Mass. . . . . Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology
*Kapka, Laura B. 665-6493 . . . P.O. Box 115, Era 762 . . . . Era, Rosston, Spring Creek
*Keightley, Carl E. 233-7104 . . . 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230 . . . Preston Hollow
*Kifer, Earl E. 827-9322 . . . P.O. Box 64725, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Munger
Kincaid, Gary Wayne . . . P.O. Box 215, Ennis 75119 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Kindel, Felix R. 785-6797 . . . P.O. Box 327, Paris 75460 . . . . . First
*Kittrell, David L. 387-1249 . . . Box 13765, NTSU, Denton 76203 . . . . . Wesley Fnd.
*Klimpel, Daniel F., II 424-7894 . . . 3501 Sherrye Ln., Plano 75074 . . . . . Briarwood
*Kruse, Reinhard 648-2595 . . . P.O. Box 186, Justin 76247 . . . . . Justin-Ponder

L

*Lancaster, John T. 255-5916 . . . 3700 Northgate, Irving 75062 . . . . . Northgate
*Langley, Robert E. 465-9305 . . . 830 W. Main, Denison 75020 . . . . . Waples
*Lawson, Henry H. 271-7489 . . . 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041 . . . . . Axe Memorial
Leander, Daniel Vance . . . 1007 Windsor, Denton 76201 . . . Counseling Service, Dallas
*Lee, Billy G. 631-9628 . . . 1228 Haylandale, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Director, Westerfeld Com. Center
*Leffel, Robert, Jr. 392-2421 . . . P.O. Box 216, Bryson 76027 . . . . . Bryson-Perrin
*Lewis, Clayton M. 331-5565 . . . 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Irwindell
*Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511 . . . 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 . . Asso., University
*Lightfoot, John A. 635-2917 . . . P.O. Box 327, Royce City 75089 . . Royse City, Fate
*Lindley, Gary . . . Brite Sch. Rel. T.C.U., Ft. Worth 76129 . . . Brite School of Religion
*Logan, A. H. 351-4022 . . . 3137 Rotan, Dallas 75229 . . . . . Asso., Walnut Hill
*Loud, Ira B. 352-6842 . . . 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Saint Paul
*Love, Stephen 823-1464 . . . 2410 N. Garrett, Dallas 75706 . . . . . Memorial

M

*Maclin, Harry T. 469-5289 . . . 514 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga. 30083 Program Counselor, S.E. Jur. Council on Ministries
Major, Jarrett 387-2442 . . . 1229 Elmhurst, Denton 76201 . . . . . T.W.U. Wesley Foundation
*Marshall, R. Ben 262-6567 . . . 438 Forrest Hill, Grand Prairie 75050 . . Associate, First
*Martin, J. Harold 477-9183 . . . P.O. Box 1269, Austin 78767 . . . . . Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Mason, Alexander M., Jr. . . . No. 451-50-0034, Supact Seckenheim APO, New York 09333 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
Matthews, J. Williams 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Associate University Park
*May, Robert C. 342-6143 . . . P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494 . . . . . First
*Mercer, Philip D. 278-3120 . . . 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 . . . . . St. Phillip's
Meredith, Lawrence . . . c/o University of Pacific, Stockton, Ca. 95200 . . . . . Prof., Univ. of Pacific
*Merrill, Wayne P. . . . 5706 63rd Ave., Riverdale, Mo. 20840 . . . . . Student Catholic Univ., Washington D.C.
Meyer, Norma Lee 522-3353 . . . 3115 Crestview, No. 108, Dallas 75219 . . . . . Chaplain Director Maple Lawn Service
*Meyers, Jack 723-5876 . . . 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76304 . . . . . Scotland
*Miller, Edward L. 495-2372 . . . P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360 . . . . . Electra
*Miller, T. Lee 827-8080 . . . 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 . . . . . Adm., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
*Minga, T. Herbert 321-0498 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218 . . . . . White Rock
Mitchell, Charles, Sr. 785-1567 . . . 343 5th NE, Paris 75460 . . . . . Mt. Zion
*Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. 339-6040 . . . 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216 . . . . . Wesley
*Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587 . . . Rt. 1, Rhome 76078 . . . . . Paradise Ct.
*Mood, Henry 270-6283 . . . 11243 Wood Meadow Pky., Dallas 75228 . . . . . Associate, Garland, First
*Mooring, J. D. 428-6240 . . . 3828 S. Oakland, Dallas 75215 . . . . . Warren
*Morell, Paul L. 946-8106 . . . 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Tyler St.
*Morgan, James Wm. 382-5478 . . . P.O. Box 777, Denton 76201 . . . . . First
*Morphis, John W. 247-3264 . . . 2807 Valwood Pky., Dallas 75234 . . . . . Christ
*Moxley, Russell, Jr. 234-4242 . . . 24 Canyon Creek, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Executive Director Human Effectiveness Institute
Myrick, Byron D. 424-6689 . . . 804 19th, Plano 75074 . . . . . Asso., First

Mc

McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607 . . . 10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218 . . . Professor, Perkins
*McGee, Carl 264-1419 . . . 1737 S. W. Third, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . Inglewood
*McGee, John Willis 691-8368 . . . P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221 Director, Agency Service Division, U. M. Communications
*McGinnis, H. Lee 498-4791 . . . Rt. 1, Kemp 75143 . . . . . Kemp-Becker
*McIntosh, Kenneth 361-8199 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . So. Cen. Jur. Field Representative Advance Global Ministries
McManus, Jerry Joe 368-1216 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . Assoc., Lovers Lane
*McNabb, Jack D. 339-9778 . . . 2754 Brandon, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Brandon Ave.
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187 . . . 10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238 . . Library, Perkins

N

*Neal, Charles A. 337-1239 . . . 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Elmwood
Neustifter, Richard A. . . . Federal Correctional Institute, Seagoville, 75159 . . . . . Chaplain
*Nevil, William R. 338-1581 . . . 2235 Scamnell, Dallas 75227 . . . Asso., Pleasant Mound
*Nichols, Michael 285-5456 . . . P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149 . . . . . Asso., First
*Nicholson, Larry 234-6546 . . . P.O. Box 745, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Richland
*Noblin, James S., Sr. 691-4721 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Nunley, Roscoe 427-2106 . . . 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426 . . . . . Arthur City–St. Marks

O

*Odom, Wayne 279-6849 . . . 3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149 . . . . . St. Mark's
*Oliphint, Benjamin R. 661-3355 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . First
Ortmayer, Roger 763-3394 . . . 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y. 10027 . . Executive Director, Department Church Culture, Nat'l Council of Churches
*Ott, Jerry P. 291-1711 . . . P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104 . . . . . Cedar Hill
*Outler, Albert C. 361-7449 . . . 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Owen, Mather Poe . . . Vernon 76384 . . . . . Chaplain, Vernon Drug Treatment Center

P

Page, John Hugh, Jr. . . . Candler Scho. Theo., Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga. 30322 . . . . . Student Candler School of Theology
*Page, Ronald Lynn 482-5806 . . . P.O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095 . . . . . Van Alstyne, Weston
*Palmer, James B. 423-4506 . . . P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074 . . . . . First
*Parsons, Terry 369-4111, Ext. 4272 . . . 8210 Walnut Hill Ln., Suite 300, Dallas 75231 . . . . . Chaplain, Presbyterian Hosp.
Payne, William H. 368-9447 . . . 311 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 . Student, Perkins
*Patterson, Floyd M. 691-6019 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Pearson, Freeman Howard 564-5317 . . . Sadler, 76264 . . . . . Sadler–Gordonville
*Peel, John Jay, Jr. 497-2273 . . . P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065 . . . . . Lake Dallas
*Peel, Thomas R. 395-4263 . . . P.O. Box 70, Cooper 75432 . . . . . Cooper–Charleston
*Penn, Wm. W. 569-2386 . . . P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354 . . . . . Burkburnett
Perkins, Delaine T. . . . Youthville, Newton, Kansas 67114 . . . . . Ass't. Executive Youthville, Newton, Kansas

*Perry, Richard T. 322-7028 . . . 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . . Grant St.
Philbrook, L. E. 722-3444 . . . 3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill 60624 .Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
*Pinckney, Robert B. 225-2654 . . . P.O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141 . . .Hutchins–Wilmer
*Pitts, Albert S. 371-0994 . . . 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216 . . . . . Lambuth
*Pollard, J. Aston 586-1164 . . . P.O. Box 494,
Holliday 76366 . . . . . Holliday, Dundee, Valley View
*Poore, Elwood Spencer 723-6118 . . . 2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls . . . . . Beverly Drive
Posey, Charles R. 597-6672 . . . 4600 ABWg, ENT AFB,
Colorado 80912 . . . . . .Chaplain, USAF
*Price, Thomas H. 224-1219 . . . Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas 75232 . . . . . Wheatland

Q

*Quillian, Joseph D. 692-2138 . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . .Dean, Perkins

R

*Railey, Walker Lee 742-6222 . . . 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 . . . . . Associate First
*Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln.,
Dallas 75218 . . . . . Asso., White Rock
*Redus, M. Ward 528-4176 . . . 3507 University, Dallas 75207 . . . . . .Prof., SMU
*Reed, Erwin W. 564-3156 . . . P.O. Box 370,
Whitesboro 76273 . . . . . First-Callisburg Westview
*Regan, M. Russell 328-3304 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln.,
Dallas 75218 . . . . . Asso., White Rock
*Regan, R. Gary 272-4455 . . . 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040 . . . . . St. Paul's
*Renfro, Arthur F. 627-5533 . . . P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234 . . . . . .First
*Renshaw, Donald F., Jr. 885-3672 . . . P.O. Box 308,
Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . First, Saltillo
*Rentfro, John M. 767-7161 . . . 2214 W. 10th, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . .Floral Heights
*Ricker, Roy Clifford, II 989-2378 . . . P.O. Box 216, Trenton 75490 . . . . . Trenton
*Ridlehuber, W. Tom 665-4349 . . . P.O. Box 691, Gainesville 76240 . . Mission–Cooke Co. Public Schools
*Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687 . . . 3548 University, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Trinity
*Riley, Royce Wilton 287-1763 . . . 301 Glendale, Seagoville 75179 . . . . . .Seagoville
*Rives, Glyn 767-9940 . . . 4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Wesley
*Roberson, L. John 371-3390 . . . 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232 . . . . . .Glen Oaks
*Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095 . . . 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234 . . . Schreiber Mem.
Rucker, Millard 465-3758 . . . 619 Fannin, Denison 75020 . . .Haven Chapel, St. James
Ruggia, Mario (Bud) 363-4393 . . . 6315 Walnut Hill Ln.,
Dallas 75230 . . . . . Asso., Preston Hollow

S

Sanders, Jack T. . . . 390 50th St., Eugene, Oregon 9740 . . . . . .Chairman Dept. Religion, Univ. Oregon
*Sawyer, Boyd 692-0560 . . . 4317 McNiel, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . St. Marks
*Schaefer, Richard 363-0697 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . .Asso., Lovers Lane
*Scott, James B. 255-4185 . . . 1615 Carpenter Fwy., Irving 75062 . . . . . .Asso., Plymouth Park
*Seals, S. W. 356-2662 . . . Drawer 70, Quinlan 75474 . . . . . Quinlan

*Sessions, C. C. 785-1117 . . . P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Paris–Sulphur Springs
*Shafer, Joe D. 691-4721 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Shaw, Don T. 455-3660 . . . 2515 Park, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Kavanaugh
*Shawver, R. David 247-4619 . . . 12411 Templeton, Dallas 75234 . . . . . .Chapel Hill
*Shelley, Wilson 348-4746 . . . 8312 Lull Water, Dallas 75218 . . . . . .Pleasant Valley
*Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. 276-6435 . . . 1314 Kingsbridge, Garland 75040 . . Buckingham
*Shipp, Thomas J. 691-4721 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Lovers Lane
*Shuler, John M. 341-3326 . . . 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228 . . . . .Casa Linda
*Shuler, Philip L. 941-8615 . . . 2452 Anzio, Dallas 75224 . . . . . .Student, McMasters, Hamilton, Ontario
*Siekman, Barbara Hart 361-5149 . . . 6026 E. University, Dallas 75206 .Jail Chaplaincy
*Simons, L. Allen 766-4231 . . . P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 . . . . . .Asso., First
*Simpson, James M., Jr. 785-2488 . . . 3230 Robin Rd., Paris 75460 . . . . . .Calvary
*Simpson, Robert A. 376-5451 . . . 1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232 . . Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
*Slack, William B. Jr. 363-2479 . . . 11211 Preston, Dallas 75230 . . . . . Northaven
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr. 369-1739 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . .Conf. Dir. Young Persons and Family Min.
*Smith, Bill Morgan 665-5588 . . . P.O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240 . . . . . .Whaley
*Smith, Bourdon 235-1869 . . . 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080 . . . West Shore Dr.
*Smith, Lawrence E. 965-4861 . . . P.O. Box 6, Bells 75414 . . . Bells–Savoy–Va. Point
*Smith, McClain G. 552-2285 . . . P.O. Box 226, Forney 75126 . . . . . .Forney–Heath
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 823-9623 . . . 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214 . . . . . Asso., Lakewood
*Smith, Thomas J. 458-7423 . . . P.O. Box 367, Sanger 76266 . . . . .Sanger, Blue Mound
*Smith, William B. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,
Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr. 369-5648 . . . P.O. Box 7164,
Dallas 75209 . . . . . .Asso., Lovers Lane
Soper, John B. . . . 92 Fairmont, Malden, Mass. 02148 . . . . . .Student, Boston School of Theology
*Sparkman, Edwin K. 821-9862 . . . 5710 East R. L. Thornton Frwy.,
Dallas 75223 . . . . . .Owenwood
*Spencer, Robert L. 442-5835 . . . P.O. Box 297, Wylie 75098 . . . . . .First
Spore, Roy Lee . . . 211 Moore Hall, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . .Student, Perkins School of Theology
*Staats, Harold 568-5181 . . . P.O. Box 326, Celeste 75423Celeste, Kingston, White Rock
*Standifer, Charles H. 684-3527 . . . P.O. Box 146, Avery 75554 .Avery, Williams Chapel
*Stephenson, W. T. 942-8032 . . . Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208 Dist. Supt., Dallas Southwest
*Stevenson, Henry 893-5967 . . . P.O. Box 795, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Grace
*Stewart, Montie W. 398-9502 . . . 7224 Umphrias, Dallas 75217 . . . . . .Centenary
*Swafford, James N. 946-8181 . . . P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222 . Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
*Swain, Dale L. 378-2315 . . . 700 N. Sixth, Honey Grove 75446 . . . . . .Honey Grove–Monkstown–Telephone
Swift, William D. 865-6511 . . . 1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626 . . . .Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ.

T

*Tatum, John Wesley 428-1870 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . .Conference Director, Community Ministries & Interpretations
*Taylor, John E. 767-8511 . . . 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . .University
*Teer, John F. 547-6395 . . . 515 Creek St., Copperas Cove 76522 . . . . .Chaplain, USA
*Thomas, Julian D. 827-8080 . . . 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 . . . . Ass't Admin., C. C. Young–Blanton Gardens

*Thompson, George A. 427-5451 . . . P.O. Box 127, Alvord 76225 . . . . . Alvord–Sunset
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr. 784-4590 . . . 325 S. W. 18th, Paris 75460 . . . . . Oak Park
Larger Parish
Thompson, John P. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Tomlinson, L. W. 359-6527 . . . P.O. Box 13, Pecan Gap 75469 . . . Ladonia–Pecan Gap
*Topper, George G. 885-3383 . . . 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . Wesley
*Trice, William E. 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . University Park
*Trompler, Raymond A. 948-8828 . . . 1318 Michigan, Dallas 75216 . . . . Chaplain, VA
Hosp., Dallas
*Tull, Justin W. 496-2352 . . . P.O. Box 74, Wolfe City 75496 . . . . . Wolfe City
*Turner, Leon 782-7169 . . . 100 Rike, Farmersville 75031 . . . . . Farmersville
*Turner, Merwin K. 872-3384 . . . P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230 . . . . . First
*Turnipseed, Robert S. 253-3531 . . . P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060 . . . . . Asso., First
*Tyson, Granville E. (Gene) 351-1944 . . . 1066 Marsh Ln.,
Dallas 75240 . . . . . Assoc., Walnut Hill

U

*Underwood, Donald 742-6222 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . Asso., First
*Underwood, Ronald 235-8326 . . . 534 Belt Line Dr., Richardson 75080 . . . Asso., First
*Upchurch, Wm. F. 348-8734 . . . 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 . Asso., Lake Highlands
*Upton, Edtin T. 325-1603 . . . P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane

V

*Vestal, Arthur Jerry 278-2175 . . . 1700 Kingsley, Garland 75041 . . . Asso., Axe Mem.
*Vickers, Glynn J. 523-0883 . . 1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving 75060 . . . . . Oak Haven

W

*Waddell, Donald W. 259-2105 . . . 1615 W. Carpenter Frwy.,
Irving 75062 . . . . . Plymouth Park
*Walker, James H. 632-5610 . . . P.O. Box 5, Bogata 75417 . . . . . Bogata, Lone Star,
Cathand, Rosalie
*Walker, Michael W. 455-4913 . . . 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Salem Kinser
*Walker, Timothy C. 785-4557 . . . P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460 . . . . . Asso., First
*Walt, Ernest E. 638-2780 . . . P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026 . . . . . Bridgeport
*Ward, James M. 692-3384 . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Warden, Chief A. 455-2640 . . . P.O. Box 574, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Wesley
*Warden, Frank Jr. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75225 Asso., Highland Park
Washington, L. D. 723-1866 . . . 802 Flood, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Mt. Calvary
*Weaver, Bruce 766-4231 . . . P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 . . . . . First
*Welborn, Gene C. 736-2474 . . . . . P.O. Box 206, Princeton 75077
*Wheeler, George H. . . . M.C.A.S., Yuma, Ariz. 85364 . . . . . Chaplain, USN
*Widicus, Paul W. 946-8106 . . . 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Asso., Tyler St.
Wilkie, Bobby D. 576-2603 . . . 205 Lazy Ln., Red Oak 75154 . . . . . Student Perkins
*Wiksten, DeForrest 946-3810 . . . 209 W. Okenwald. Dallas 75208 Dir. Area Counseling
*Williams, Dan 241-3491 . . . 12411 Templeton Tr.,
Dallas 75234 . . . . . Assoc., Chapel Hill
*Winstow, Fred A. 430-1500 . . . P.O. Box 119, Roanoke 76262 . . . . . Roanoke
*Wilson, Buist B. 285-5138 . . . P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149 . . . . . First

*Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497 . . . P.O. Box 22, Allen 75002 . . . . . Allen
Wright, Theo 377-2290 . . . Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm 75068 . . . . . Button Memorial,
Cooper Creek, Elm Ridge, Mustang

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W. . . . Fort McPherson, Georgia 30330 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Yates, Frank E. 945-2147 . . . Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481 . . . . . Sulphur Bluff,
Birthright, Dike, Nelta, Tira
*Yeager, Clay A. 377-2600 . . . Drawer L, Frisco 75034 . . . . . Frisco
Young, Leland H. 825-4765 . . . P.O. Box 328. Nocona 76255 . . . . . Nocona
*Young, Robert E. 357-3582 . . . 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209 . . . . Cochran Chapel
*Youngblood, Don 592-4969 . . . P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 . . . . . Iowa Park

Z

*Zimmerman, Walter L. 722-5157 . . . P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087 . . . . . First

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

*Indicates registration at conference

*Baker, George C., Jr. 363-4114 . . . 2940 Daniels, Dallas 75228 . . . Assoc., Kessler Park
*Bennett, Harold W. 942-3900 . . . 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, 75208 . . . . . Assoc., Tyler Street
Brooks, Raymond 231-1115 . . . 719 Dumont, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Skyline, St. Matthews
*Click, Albert F. 455-1589 . . . Box 31, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Shady Grove
*Echols, Timothy B. 421-3330 . . . 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215 . . . . . St. Luke
*Lavender, Garland 337-0736 . . . 1624 Champagne, Dallas 75234 . . . Assoc., Glen Oaks
*Leatherwood, Joseph E. 455-5842 . . . Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Liberty-Ardis Hts., Floyd
*Slack, W. B., Sr. 241-5752 . . . 12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234 . . . . . Assoc., Chapel Hill
*Vernon, Walter N. 692-2181 . . . 4013 Dorcas Dr., Nashville, Tennessee 37214 . . . . . Conference Historian
*Vaughn, Alton 337-2045 . . . 2736 San Jose Drive, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Rylie
*Walker, P. W. 497-2992 . . . Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201 . . . . . Valley View–Myra–Sivells Bend
*Westbrook, James H. 595-2521 . . . Box 443 Cooper 75432 . . . . . Lake Creek–Enloe

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

*Ackenbom, Arthur 322-8810 . . . Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Friberg, Cooper, Charlie
Arnold, Cecil E. 432-3863 . . . 1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142 . . . . . Wilson Chapel–Elm Grove
*Blackmon, David R. 391-5514 . . . 327 Freddie, Dallas 75217 . . . . . Glendale
*Bryan, Bobby B. 674-3630 . . . Box 234, Detroit 75436 . . . . . Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawa, Woodland
*Chester, Eldon 766-4231 . . . Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 . . . . . Assoc., First
*Funk, Joe M. 382-8592 . . . P.O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258 . . . . . Pilot Point–Aubrey
*Hutchins, Presley 785-2023 . . . Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411 . . . . . North Lamar–Parish
*Kirby, Woodrow W. 331-5789 . . . 718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Arcadia Park
*Pittman, Curtis 236-3804 . . . 802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . Trinity
*Rosenburg, John 885-2185 . . . P.O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . Lone Oak–Caney
Sale, W. F. 662-2657 . . . Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 . . . . . Lone Oak, Caney
Salinas, Juan 337-8416 . . . 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Assoc., Irwindell
*Smith, Billy R. 994-2220 . . . Box 758, Cumby 75433 . . . . . Cumby–Campbell
*Smith, Delton C., Sr. 697-2243 . . . P.O. Box 127, Annona 75550 . . . Annona–Garland Chapel–Boxelder
*Unangst, James M. 563-6110 . . . 1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160 . . . . College Mound
Walters, Charles 989-2421 . . . Box 324, Trenton 75490 . . . . . Blue Ridge–Merit
*Wyatt, Grady A. 885-2324 . . . 2205 Main St., Sulphur Springs 75482 . . Pickton–Como

STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS*

Abeles, Neil . . . 352 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460 . . . . . Assoc. Oak Park Parish
Adams, Mack Eugene . . . P.O. Box 234, Sanger 76266
*Boulware, Barry 521-3095 . . . 3509 Granado, Dallas 75205 . . . Windom–Dodd City–Lannius–Hail
*Campbell, A. D., Jr. 892-9694 . . . 1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75482 . . . . . Harless Memorial, Denison
Crossett, Jr., Gene 382-5478 . . . Box 777, Denton 76201 . . . . . Assoc., First
Fuller, Tom Clyde 727-3746 . . . Rt. 2, McKinney 75069 . . . . . Lucas
Gardner, Andrew J. . . . 635 Fawn Ridge, No. 202, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Assoc., Lancaster Ave.
Gardiner, Joseph 382-1201 . . . 408 S. Ruddell No. 4, Denton 76201 . . Chinns Chapel
Glover, Roger E. 694-2601 . . . P.O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064 Josephine–Copeville–Nevada
Goolsby, Joe Ed 395-4688 . . . 451 S. E. 3rd, Cooper 75432 . . . . . Brashear–Gafford Chapel–Ridgeway, Miller Grove
Hodges, Swindell . . . Box 276, Lewisville 75066 . . . . . Oak Grove–Allison–Greenwood–Slidell
Hyde, John L. . . . P.O. Box 4, Mabank 75147 . . . . . Old Satillo–Mahoney–Pine Forest
Jennings, Ernest 379-2382 . . . Talco 75484 . . . . . Talco, Terry Memorial
Keith, Mike 368-9055 . . . 106 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Shooks Chapel–Arbala–Reiley Springs
King, Larry . . . Box 302, Decatur, 76234 . . . . . Assoc. Decatur
*Langley, Travis 436-3167 . . . P.O. Box 286, Coppell 75019 . . . . . Coppell
*Lathan, Roger . . . 202 Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 75222 . . . . . Warren Chapel–Rosser–Rhome
*Larty, Kwame Odame 528-4753 . . . 3426 Binkley, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Assoc. St. Luke
Leslie, Charles 583-4570 . . . Bailey 75413 . . . . . Collinsville–Gunter–Tioga
*McLarty, Philip 347-2372 . . . P.O. Box 206, Prosper 75078 . . . . . Prosper, Oak Grove
Murray, Bill W. 872-2613 . . . P.O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230 . . . . Montague, Dye Mound
*Neelley, R. Lloyd 767-1058 . . . 1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302 . . . . . Assoc., Floral Heights
O'Neal, James 352-4889 . . . 9027 Midway, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Redding, Frank . . . 3836 Shorecrest, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Chisholm
Richardson, Jim . . . Box 245, Anna 75003 . . . . . Anna, Melissa, Westminister
Rohlfs, Claus, Jr. 363-6166 . . . 2720 Purdue, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Assoc., North Lamar Parish
Spooner, Charles 923-6524 . . . 2917 Princeton, No. 24, Ft. Worth 76109 . . . . Megargel
Teeter, James 363-0892 . . . 207 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Collinsville–Gunter–Tioga
Walker, Paul 824-2533 . . . 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246 . . . . . Assoc., Grace
*Wilcoxen, George 782-6166 . . . 203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031 . . . . . Verona–Blanton Chapel
*Wilder, Billy 893-0178 . . . Rt. 4, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd
Williamson, H. P. 465-3671 . . . 131 E. Heron, Denison 75020 . . . . . Messenger Chapel
*Wilson, William H. 563-2395 . . . 708 E. College, Terrell 75160 . . . . . Asbury–Poetry
*Worringham, R. E. 467-3851 . . . P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439Ector–Mulberry–Ravenna

*Additional Names on page 36.

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

Associates in Education

Pauline Lackey–P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
John Rosenburg–P.O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482 (214/885-2185)
Frances Smyth–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Florence Tooley–P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)
Esther M. Zimmerman–10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas (357-5656)

Church Business Administrators

Josephine Heck–1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 (327-4593)
James W. Merry–830 W. Main, Denison, Texas 75020 (214/465-3350)
Cecil Porter–P.O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
Laadan A. Smith–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Lyman A. Yoder–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)

Directors of Education

Joy Anderson–7700 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080 (233-7671)
Estelle Barber–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Deirdre Day–12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234 (241-3491)
Royce Hardaway–P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205 (363-2569)
Dorothy Holloman–3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas (371-7786)
Patsy Quested–P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)
Lillian Sills–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Eleanor Wassom–3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 (278-3120)

Directors of Music

Philip E. Baker–3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Ray Davidson–P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 (817/766-2722)

LIST OF THOSE TAKING VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Name	Address	Year Admitted	Full Connection	Date of Voluntary Location	Years of Service
William D. Cossaboom	8392 Spring Valley Dallas 75240	1958	1963	1973	15
William Roy Barnett	5017 Blackstone Chicago, Illinois	1966		1973	7
Ron Fred Lindgren	Denver, Colorado	1966		1973	7
David E. Milam	5424 N. Hall Dallas 75235	1962	1967	1973	11
Ronald E. McVey	117 Moore Hall, S.M.U. Dallas, Texas 75275	1971	1971	1973	2

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

Dallas-Denton District

(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Argyle	*Billy J. Self, Route 1, Argyle 75226
	Grover Wallace, Route 1, Argyle 76226
Button Memorial	*Ty Kirk, P.O. Box 139, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Route 1, Frisco 75034
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Route 1, Box 225, Sanger 76266
Mustang	Mrs. Loran Tidwell, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258
Celina	*Charles Winfield, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill	Mrs. Glendon Phillips, Box 502, Celina 75009
Chinns Chapel	Lynn Morriss, Route 2, Box 103A, Lewisville 75067
Cochran Chapel	*B. Porter Cockran, 4232 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
Lovers Lane	*Carl O. Saustad, Jr., 3200 Centenary, Dallas 65225
	*Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. Lester Keyser, 5808 Mitten, No. 204, Dallas 75206
	*Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Harry S. Mankey, 12107 Snow White Drive, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	*Mrs. Elmer Schloot, 4620 Ridgeside, Dallas 75234
St. Luke's	Mrs. Darrell Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail, Dallas 75229
Schreiber Memorial	*Mrs. R. T. Dry, 4445 Laren Lane, Dallas 75234
Trinity	*C. Hal Jones, 2742 Southwood Drive, Dallas 75233
	Clell Smith, 6612 Lange Circle, Dallas 75214
Webb Chapel	Mrs. Earl Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
	Mrs. Gene Gordon, 3055 Phyllis, Dallas 75234
Asbury	*Jerry DuBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton
Denton–First	*J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
	*Mrs. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Era	Hal Dick, Rea 76238
Rosston	None
Spring Creek	Ray Green, Route 1, Gainesville 76240
Frisco	*Mrs. Marion Thompson, Box 392, Frisco 75034
	Mrs. Tracy King, Drawer B, Frisco 75034
Trinity-Grand Prairie	*Ms. Velma Beard, 1837 Holland, Grand Prairie 75050
Irving–First	*Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 W. 7th, Irving 75060
	*Mrs. Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving 75060
	*Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving 75060

Kirkwood ..... *Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving 75060
Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Dr., Irving 75060
Northgate .....Gene Holwick, 3713 W. Cranston Circle, Irving 75062
Mrs. Nelda Davis, 1022 N. Gloucester, Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... *Joe Brown, 1021 Cooper Dr., Irving 75061
Plymouth Park ..... *Mary M. Oberlin, 200 La Paz, Irving
Mrs. Harvey Seay, 1333 Carriage Drive, Irving 75062
*G. W. Wetzel, 517 Hanover Lane, Irving 75062
*Mrs. M. A. Cardwell, Jr., 1606 Green Oaks, Irving
University Hills ..... Patricia Kidd, 3615 Cocker, Irving 75062
Justin .....*Mrs. Louis F. Tate, P.O. Box 7, Justin 76247
*Mrs. Carl Smith, P.O. Box, Justin 76247
Ponder .....*Mrs. Louis F. Tate, P.O. Box 7, Justin 76247
Krum ..... *Mrs. Waymond Miller, Box 285, Krum 76249
Blue Mound .....A. R. Sides, Route 1, Sanger 76266
Stony ..... None
Lake Dallas .....*Mrs. Floyd Wright, Rt. 3, Box 348F, Denton
Sanger .....*Mrs. Wade Smith, Box 191, Sanger 76266
W. F. Schafer, Box 337, Sanger 76266
Lewisville .....*Mrs. J. W. Bratton, Route 3, Red Bud Point, Roanoke 76262
John Whatley, Route 1, 139 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville 75067
Mack Bogard, Route 4, Whippoorwill Hills, Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point .....J. L. Pedigo, Pilot Point 76258
Edward Ford, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey .....Ms. Nancy Biggs, Aubrey 76227
Mrs. J. W. Farmer, Aubrey 76227
Prosper .....Mrs. U. N. Clary, Box 158, Prosper 75078
Mrs. C. G. Hays, Box 156, Prosper 75078
Oak Grove ..... None
Roanoke .....*J. W. Malone (Res.), P.O. Box 12, Roanoke
Mrs. John A. Coleman, Roanoke 76262
Mrs. Nina Outlaw, Roanoke 76262
Valley View ..... Mrs. Ray Hudson, Myra
Mrs. Vera Lee Lowe, Valley View
Myra ..... Mrs. Ray Hudson, Myra
Sivells Bend .....*Paul D. Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville
District Youth Delegate: .....*Anthony Vinson, 2530 Cheyene, Irving

DALLAS–McKINNEY DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Allen		*Alton Boyd, Rt. 1, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills		*Mrs. H. V. Jordan, Box 36, Caddo Mills 75005
Chisholm		*Mrs. Frances Nichols, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
DALLAS		
Casa Linda		*Jim Young, 10426 Yorkford, Dallas 75238
		*Mrs. Bill Morgan, 11355 Gatewood, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills		*J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier Lane, Dallas 75214
		J. H. Matthews (Res.), 6224 Ravendale, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park		*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230

Highland Park		*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
		James F. Albright (Res.), 3832 Hanover, Dallas 75225
		*Robert C. Dunlap, Jr., 5405 Falls Road, Dallas 75220
		O. Paul Corley (Res.), 3548 Centenary, Dallas 75225
		*Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225
		L. B. Houston (Res.), 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
		*Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
		Felix McKnight (Res.), 6326 Westchester, Dallas 75205
		Curtis Horn, 4404 Arcady, Dallas 75205
		V. Y. Rejebian (Res.), 3552 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
		J. B. Lowe, 3100 Milton, Dallas 75205
		*Mrs. Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas
		*James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea, Dallas 75230
		*Willis M. Tate, 3600 Marquette, Dallas 75225
Lake Highlands		*Al Tyler, 9815 Chiswell, Dallas 75238
		Ted Pitzer (Res.), 9675 Covemeadow, Dallas 75238
		Jon Cobb, 9729 Gatecrest, Dallas 75238
		*Earnest W. Fant, 3118 Lariat, Garland
Lakewood		*Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas 75231
		A. E. Peacock (Res.), 6348 Monticello, Dallas 75214
Munger Place		*Robert J. Darrah, 6422 Axton, Dallas 75214
		D. A. McCord, 6129 McCommas, Dallas 75214
		Mrs. E. A. Copley (Res.), 5334 Monticello, Dallas 75206
Ridgewood Park		*Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh Drive, Dallas 75214
		Mal Turner (Res.), 6863 Carolyncrest, Dallas 75214
St. John's		*H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas 75214
		S. M. Glazener (Res.), 6200 Reiger, Dallas 75214
White Rock		*Truman Cunningham, 12016 Lochness, Dallas 75218
		Otis Herring (Res.), 1521 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
		*Melvin Munn, 10511 Wyatt, Dallas 75218
		Mrs. Madge Hoff (Res.), P.O. Box 18053, Dallas 75218
		*Dale Crues (Res.), 8432 Londonderry, Dallas
		*Mrs. Fran Starkey, 715 Bondstone, Dallas 75218
		Mrs. Clela James (Res.), 9719 Skyview, Dallas 75228
Farmersville		Hilda Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
		*Patsy Johnson (Res.), 219 Hamilton, Farmersville 75031
GARLAND		
Axe Memorial		Mrs. Bill Linton, 3302 Ranch Drive, Garland 75041
		Elmore Scott (Res.), 309 Duke, Garland 75041
Buckingham		Linwood Johnson, 3209 Shenandoah, Garland 75042
		*Donal Sweeney (Res.), 1829 Plantation, Garland 75040
First		*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042
		Bill Holmes (Res.), 2913 Ridgedale, Garland 74041
		*Mrs. Harris Hill, 1413 Iroquois, Garland 75041
New World		*Jack Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75041
		John Conner (Res.), 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75041

St. Philip's ..... *John Cipher, 3811 Douglas, Garland 75041
Robert Wilkes (Res.), 3313 Hampden, Garland 75041
*Charlie J. Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland

Josephine ..... Corine Gow (Res.), 7726 La Manga, Richardson
Copeville ..... Mrs. Maurice Montgomery, Copeville 75018
Nevada ..... Mrs. Joe Eubanks (Res.), Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... *Tom Cox, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069

MCKINNEY
First ..... *Mrs. Forest Woods, 125 Redbud, McKinney 75069
Louis Chandler (Res.), 508 N. Tucker, McKinney 75069

Wesley Memorial ..... *James R. Drain, 1307 N. Bradley, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... James C. Gainey (Res.), Rt. 1, Anna 75003

PLANO
Briarwood ..... Jim Terry, 1400 Northridge, Plano 75074
*Jack Turquette II (Res.), Box 851, Plano

First ..... Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75074
Jim Murrell (Res.), 1420 Hillside, Plano 75074
Henry C. Wendler, 4310 Hallmark Dr., Plano 75074
*Charles E. Earhart, P.O. Box 142, Plano
Charles E. Earhart, P.O. Box 142, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... Alma Minick, 1417 Redbud Lane, Garland 75042
*Mrs. Oscar Merritt, Box 581, Wylie
Princeton-Pleasant Grove ..... Cecil Crawley, Box 164, Princeton 75077

RICHARDSON
Arapaho ..... *Thomas R. DeSalme (Res.), 919 Waterview Dr., Richardson
*Bob Nichols, 1114 Navaho, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Bill Waymack (Res.), 1013 Cottonwood, Richardson 75080

Richland ..... James Fraley, 1153 Shadyglen Cr., Richardson 75080

West Shore ..... *Madeline Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Harry Shields (Res.), 1605 Waterview, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... *Bill Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... *Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor, 321 Skyline Drive, Rowlett 75088
Mrs. Dorothy Head (Res.), 1613 Axe Dr., Garland 75040
Royse City ..... *Mrs. Lucie James, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... *Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 1, Box 355, Wylie 75098

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

CHARGE — NAME — ADDRESS

Carrollton-First ..... *Mrs. Ronald Huffman, 3722 Truesday Pl., Dallas
*Harriett Foster, 13709 Braemar Cr., Dallas 75234
*Leroy F. Hooten, 2027 Inverness, Carrollton
Jackie McClung, 13624 Braemar Cr., Dallas 75234

Aldersgate ..... Nelson Jones, 3398 Southern Oaks, No. B, 75216
*Connie Sneed, 7121 Harold Walker Dr., Dallas
Pat Dunn, 2290 Spruce Valley, No. 177, 75233
Casa View ..... Mrs. Joyce Moore, 10377 Newcombe, Dallas 75228
Bill Gavitt, 8717 Southwestern Blvd., No. 261, 75206
Centenary ..... Joyce Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227
*Herman Slaton (Res.), 2826 Modesto, Dallas
Chapel Hill ..... Ray Rogan, 3566 Green Acres, Dallas 75234
*Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 3861 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234
Gene Sellar, 3831 Calculus, Dallas 75234
*Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas 75229
Christ ..... *Walt Mackey, 13350 Glenside Cr., Dallas 75234
Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
Bill Binford, 12460 Wood Manor Cr., Dallas 75234
Gene Simmons, 2927 Eric, Dallas 75234
Crest-Moore ..... *Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75216
Mrs. Mattie Walker, 2223 Van Cleave, Dallas 75216
*Mrs. Aquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Dallas-First ..... Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
Layton Bailey, 3527 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
*Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
*Mrs. Bill Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218
*Bill Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar Ln., Dallas 75208
Grace ..... *Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas 75206
*Archie W. Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206
Highland Hills ..... *Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Daniel Thomas, 5929 Highland Hills Dr. No. A. Dallas 75241
Lambuth ..... *Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st Street, Dallas 75216
Mrs. Sallie O. Jackson, 2602 Lea Crest Dr., Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue ..... *M. Y. Cowart, 615 Sun Valley, Duncanville 75116
Jesse L. Harris, 2423 Michigan, Dallas 75216
Memorial ..... *Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas 75206
Rosalyne Taylor, 911 St. Joseph, No. 406, Dallas 75246
Northaven ..... *J. V. Edmondson, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Mirza Amirkhan, Jr., 5956 Royal Crest, Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn ..... *A. Lawson Metz, 4140 Park Lane, Dallas 75220
*Mrs. Winston Rhea, 3256 Timberview, Dallas 75229
*James H. Davis (Res.), 7030 Orchid Ln., Dallas
Pleasant Mound ..... *Ralph Geddie, 2130 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75227
*Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228
C. R. Barcafar, 8228 Stonehurst, Dallas 75217
Mrs. Oleta Knotts, 8202 Marvel, Dallas 75217
Mrs. Irene Klinefelter, 8519 Elam Heights, Dallas 75217
St. Andrews ..... *Mrs. Jim Stone, 1808 Egyptian, Dallas 75232
W. David Cullum, 329 Valley Glen, DeSoto 75115
St. Luke ..... H. C. McIntyre, 3421 Judge Dupree Dr., Dallas 75241
St. Paul (Dallas) ..... *Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas 75209
Kendell Beck, Sr., 6709 Oleta, Dallas 75217
Mrs. Sara Deadmond, 2831 Twyman, Dallas 75215
University Park ..... *Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
*Mrs. Allan Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas 75230
*Mrs. Patty Ard, 9609 Lanshire, Dallas 75238
James Williams, 9617 Lanshire, Dallas 75238
James A. Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Dale Simpson, 1414 Lake Shore Dr., Rockwall 75087
William Strother, 3513 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
James Merritt, 7262 Ashington, Dallas 75225

Urban Park ..... L. E. Anderson, 6503 Petain, Dallas 75227
Walnut Hill ..... *Les Ellsworth, 4407 Ridge Road, Dallas 75229
*Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229
*Mrs. Aileen Stembridge, 10424 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Warren ..... *Arthur L. Mills, 2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
James McClure, 527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Ms. Mildred Davis, 2827 Tanner, Dallas 75215
Mesquite, First ..... *Frank W. Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite
*Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite 75149
J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
St. Mark's ..... Keith Wagner, 2613 Rustown, Mesquite 75149
Janet Nester, 2513 Monticello, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen ..... *Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas 75228
Mrs. Jerry Hobbs, 11069 Swaffar, Dallas 75228
St. Paul's Garland ..... *William S. Craig, 4113 Tynes, Garland 75042
Mrs. Owen Elrod, 1211 Berkeley, Richardson 75080
Richardson-First ..... Dick Holland, No. 1, Briarwood Cr., Richardson 75080
Tom Price, 1218 Cherokee, Richardson 75080
Raymon Bynum, 2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
*Paul McKenzie, 922 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
*Roger Fortney, 709 Melrose, Richardson 75080
Cleon Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
R. D. Wallis, 316 Pittman, Richardson 75080
Dick Holland, No. 1, Briarwood Cr., Richardson 75080
*Miss Patsy Quested, 532 Rockingham No. 213, Richardson 75080
*Mrs. L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Ct., Richardson 75080
Spring Valley ..... *Bill Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
*Don Logue, 2406 Fairway Dr., Richardson 75080
*Kitty Staes (Mrs.), 6707 Ridgeview Cr., Dallas 75240

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

CHARGE — NAME — ADDRESS

Cedar Hill ..... Frank Smith, 128 Bristol, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound ..... *Ed Hunt, Rt. 2, Terrell 75160
Crandall-Rosser ..... Otho Fowler, Crandall 75114
Mrs. Kathryn Adams, Crandall 75114
*Mrs. Olen Howard, Crandall 75114

DALLAS:
Arcadia Park ..... Mrs. LeRoy Hiller, 745-D Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave. ..... Price Smith, 2125 Dancliff, Dallas 75224
Brooklyn Ave. ..... *J. Herman Sample, 638 S. Manus, Dallas 75224
Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Cockrell Hill ..... *Cliff Petree, 4113 Moler, Dallas 75211
K. J. Laughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas 75211
Elmwood ..... *Roy G. Turner, 935 Oak Forest, Dallas 75232
Clarence O. Sathre, 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224
Glendale ..... Mrs. Faye Marie Olson, 519 Brightwood, Dallas 75217
*Sharon K. Collier, 2761 King Edward Dr., Dallas
Glen Oaks ..... *Cecil Lee, 942 Brookwood Dr., Dallas 75224
*Dr. Ben Denny, 1317 Naples, Dallas 75232
*Mrs. R. G. Carpenter, Jr., 1811 Meadow Valley, Dallas 75232
*Miss Ovita Oakley, 1122 Enokomis, Dallas 75224
*Mrs. Michael York, 1716 Matagorda, Dallas
Irwindell ..... Don McCoy, 3807 Pictureline, Dallas 75233
*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211

Kessler Park ..... *Geo. T. Coley, 1440 LaSenda, Dallas 75208
Mrs. Mildred C. Hoff, 2511 Wedglea Dr., Apt. 814, Dallas 75211
Oak Cliff ..... *S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
*Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
*Holmes Erwin, 1139 Pioneer, Dallas 75224
Mrs. Millard Heath, 5958 Fox Hill Ln., Dallas 75232
Owenwood ..... F. C. Tomlinson, 1906 Peavy Rd., Dallas 75228
Mrs. Irene Bell, 1435 Buckner, Dallas 75218
Rylie ..... Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak, Dallas 75217
Southwood ..... *Neil Justice, 3110 Cliffoak, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park-Clearview ..... Mrs. Delbert H. Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street ..... *Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
*John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
Wesley ..... *Ray Dubberly, 3111 S. Llewellyn, Dallas 75224
Wheatland ..... *Dr. Wil Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
DeSoto ..... *Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
Mrs. Linda Russell, 440 Lakewood, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Gus Alexander, P.O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Forney-Heath ..... *Mrs. Bill Compton, Rt. 2, Forney 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... *Harold Hunsaker, 1605 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Boyd Cathey, 1718 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... *Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia, Grand Prairie 75050
Mrs. Jim Davis, 2322 Tiago, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights ... *Mrs. Kenneth Dougan, 1714 Crooks Court, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins-Wilmer ..... *George Scott, P.O. Box 121, Hutchins 75141
Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... C. F. Stubbs, P.O. Box 8, Kaufman 75142
Mrs. C. F. Stubbs, P.O. Box 8, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker ..... Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143

LANCASTER:
First ..... *Curtis Regan, 1055 Willowcreek, Lancaster 75146
Talmadge Bredemeyer, 143 Laurel, Lancaster 75146
Skyline-St. Matthews ..... Mrs. Thelma Sloop, 716 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
Mrs. D. G. Crow, 8148 Rayville Dr., Dallas 75217
Quail's Chapel ..... *Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Porter's Chapel ..... *Neva Bates, Lancaster 75146
Mabank-Aley ..... *Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank 75147
Quinlan ..... Garland Cox, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
*J. P. Henley, P.O. Box 218, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville ..... *Don Curnutt, 711 Judy Lane, Seagoville 75159

TERRELL:
First ..... *Mrs. W. D. Blessing, P.O. Box 671, Terrell 75160
D. H. Bailey, 402 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Asbury-Elmo-Poetry ..... D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson Dr., Terrell 75160
*Barbara Hall 803 N. Blanche, Terrell 75160
Rosser-Warren Chapel ..... Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Mrs. J. N. Franklin, P.O. Box 187, Rosser 75157
Elm Grove-Wilson Chapel ..... Mrs. C. E. Wortham, Rt. 1, Box 16, Kaufman 75142

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Annona	*Miss Frankie Puckett	P.O. Box, Annona, Texas 75550
	W. W. Bryant, Jr.	P.O. Box, Annona, Texas 75550
Arthur City	*Harold Dangerfield (Res.)	Olive Branch No. 715, Paris
	*Jack McCarty	Rt. 6, Box 166A, Paris 75460
	*Mrs. Ruth E. Nunley	800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
Avery	*Mrs. Herbert Medford	Avery, Texas 75554
	Rosa Langford (Mrs.)	Route 2, Avery, Texas 75554
Bethel	Mrs. D. E. Converse	2213 Morgan, Greenville 75401
	Mrs. Charlie Dickerson	Route 2, Commerce 75428
Bogata	*Kenneth Jeffery	Alameda Dr., Bogata 75417
	Doub Richards	Bogata 75417
Brashear	Mrs. Henry Campbell	Ridgeway 75482
Clarksville-McKenzie	*Frank Stroud	1400 S. Walnut, Clarksville 75426
	Fred Fisher	706 West Fourth, Clarksville 75426
Clarksville-St. Paul's	*Lucille Samuels	Box 836, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Clay Cheek	2502 Bryan, Commerce
	J. W. Rollins	2311 Mayo, Commerce 75428
	*Floyd Hanson	P.O. Box 479, Commerce 75428
Cooper	*Ruth Glanville (Res.)	500 SE 7th, Cooper
	*Don Abernathy	1400 Circle Dr., Cooper 75432
	Mrs. Faye Westerman	Route 1, Lake Creek 75450
Cumby	Mrs. Alva Lawrence	Campbell, Texas 75422
	Mrs. Luke Smith	Cumby, Texas 75433
Deport	*James Grant	Deport, Texas 75435
	Miss Ina Sparks	Deport 75435
Detroit	*James F. Smith	Route 2, Detroit 75436
	Avery Farmer	Route 6, Clarksville 75426
GREENVILLE		
Kavanaugh	*Mrs. Lester Farmer	Rt. 2, Box 234, Greenville
	Bill Harris	Route 2, Box 42, Quinlan 75474
	*Fletcher Warren	5405 Stonewall, Greenville 75401
Liberty	B. G. Turner	Route 3, Greenville 75401
	Bobby Warren	Route 1, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	Melvin Morrison	501 Main, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*J. E. Bush	Box 600, Greenville 75401
Westview	*Robert Duncan	Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville 75401
Ladonia	*Mrs. Eunice Hill	608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
	Alvin Young	Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek	Mrs. Lowell Mitchell	Lake Creek 75450
	Mrs. G. M. Davis	Enlow 75441
Lone Oak	*Tom Sharp	Route 1, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	Rufus Bolger	Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
	James Wylie	P.O. Box 473, Winnsboro 75494
N. Lamar Parish	A. N. Parsons	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
PARIS		
Calvary	*Robert Chaney	1930 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
	Steve Bybee	Rt. 2, Paris 75460

First	*Robert Parker	3170 Clark Lane, Paris 75460
	*Glenn Edwards	3290 Clarksville, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion	*Mrs. Geneva V. Hill	410 6th, N.E., Paris
	Mrs. Ellen Samuels	978 Vandzant, Paris 75460
	Mrs. Iceola Wheeler	Box 125, Honey Grove 75446
Oak Park	Mrs. Victorene Young	Box 837, Paris 75460
	Alford Steward	Route 2, Paris 75460
Pickton	Harold Mays	Pickton 75471
	Mrs. Fred Rowell	Como
Roxton	*Mrs. Ernest McGlasson	Box 24, Roxton 75477
	Mrs. Haskell Cooper	Box 1, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel	Mrs. Glenna Webb	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff	*Coleman Hudson	Rt. 2, Dike 75437
	Mrs. Ralph Vance	Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS		
First	*Mrs. Charles Gilreath	Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Gilbert McGrede	851 S. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS		
Wesley	*Douglas McIntire	1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco	Mrs. W. S. Richardson	Box 471, Talco 75487
	Mr. John Spradlin	Route 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro	*Joe Beard	207 Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
	Mr. Basil Gibson	Box 437, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Dr. Fred Boling	P.O. Box 90, Wolfe City 75496
	Miss Aline Walker	Route 1, Wolfe City 75496
District Youth Delegate:	*Brent Bellingslea	Rt. 1, Campbell

SHERMAN DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Anna, Melissa, Westminster	Gene Lindsey	Anna 75003
	Miss Alma Littrell	Rt. 1, Anna 75003
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	*T. W. Knox	Rt. 1, Bells 75414
	Mrs. T. W. Knox	Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge, Merit	W. C. Grisham	Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
	Robert McCreary	Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Bonham, Clark Mem., New Hope	Fred Brown	1201 S. Fifth, Bonham 75418
Bonham, First, White Shed	*Dan Barnard	Box 614, Bonham 75418
	*Mrs. Eddie Baggarly	1000 E. 9th, Bonham 75418
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	Hubert Shields	Celeste 75423
Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga	Mrs. Mary Cobler	Collinsville 76233
DENISON, Harless Mem.	*George Tallant	531 W. Star, Denison 75020
	Mike Burton	915 W. Chase, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel	Mrs. O. L. Parker	2920 S. Woodlawn, Denison 75020
	Mrs. Faye Bell	631 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	Floyd Hicks	113 S. Lynn, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnhart	Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity	*Robert James	917 DeLeon, Denison 75020
	Mrs. James Williamson	Rt. 1, Box 218, Denison 75020
Waples	*James W. Merry	1418 W. Shepherd, Denison
	Jack Berry	720 S. Fairbanks, Denison 75020
	*Mrs. Norman Bratcher	1512 Shepherd, Denison 75020

Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna ..... *Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Miss Beulah Skipworth, Ector 75439
GAINESVILLE, First ..... *Jim Brill, 1401 W. California, Gainesville 76240
Mission ..... *Mrs. Wilma Ridlehuber, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. Loraine Saylors, 825 E. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley ..... Mrs. Sam Enderby, P.O. Box 717, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. Myrtle Stout, P.O. Box 116, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove, Monkstown, Telephone Horace Gandy, 1018 W. Main, Honey Grove 75446
Raymond Bates, 903 N. Eighth, Honey Grove 75446
Howe, Tom Bean ..... *Melton McDaniel, 1005 Swanner, Howe
Mrs. Norma Wallace, Howe 75059
Mrs. Connie Culp, Howe 75059
*Wanda Teague, Box 493, Howe
Leonard, Bailey, Grove Hill ..... *C. K. McClendon, Drawer G, Leonard 75452
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd ..... *Mrs. Alva Potts, Rt. 1, Box 127, Pottsboro 75076
Mrs. L. D. Kleeper, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Sadler, Gordonville ..... Jerry Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Jo-Anne Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
SHERMAN, First ..... *M. F. Lee (Res.), 629 N. Holly, Sherman
*Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Coy Wren, 1027 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
Friendship ..... John Cummings, RFD 2, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Annie Cummings, RFD 2, Sherman 75090
Grace ..... *Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090
David Perkins, Box 648, Austin College, Sherman
Key Memorial ..... *O. E. Giles, 1418 Blanton Place, Sherman 75090
O. L. Cowan, 522 S. Throckmorton, Sherman
St. James ..... Mrs. M. E. Gabriel, 411 E. Sycamore, Sherman 75090
Trenton, Gober, Randolph ..... Mrs. Euline Shaw, Trenton 75490
*Mrs. Ralph Tilger, Trenton 75490
Van Alstyne, Weston ..... *Robert Fielder, P.O. Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Verona, Blanton Chapel ..... *Wren Grimes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
Otis McBroom, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
Whitesboro, Callisburg, Westview ..... *Bob Hayes, 120 N. Center, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. Bob Hayes, 120 N. Center, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright, Marvin ..... Cling Hennig, P.O. Box 327, Whitewright 75491
*Mrs. Clint Hennig, P.O. Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius ..... Leeman Riddles, Windom 75492
Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Alvord-Sunset	*R. R. Dyer,	Alvord 76225
	Mrs. R. R. Dyer,	Alvord 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb,	Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
	Elmer Carter,	Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City	Bob Russell,	Box 1032, Archer City 76351
	*Graham B. Purcell,	Box 456, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	Charles Gray,	Rt. 1, Bellevue 76228
	Billy Don Starnes,	Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie	*W. W. Younger,	505 Central, Bowie 76230
	*Elizabeth Turner,	1205 Mills, Bowie
Boyd	*Jo Boteler,	Boyd 76023
	Joan Anderson,	Box 35, Rhome 76078

Bridgeport	*Charles Howell,	1308 Newby, Bridgeport 76026
	Tommy Christian,	Box 215, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	Cecil B. Williams, Jr.,	Box 356, Bryson 76027
	J. P. Andrews, Sr.,	Box 96, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett	*Dr. Bill Boardman,	216 Beech, Burkburnett 76354
	Page Brown,	610 E. 6th, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	James Graves,	Byers 76377
	Mrs. Ray Stine,	Petrolia 76357
Chico	Wendell Berry,	Chico 76030
	C. T. Hunter,	Chico 76030
Decatur	*Ernest Richter,	701 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
	L. S. McDowell,	Rt. 1, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	Mrs. O. L. Cook,	Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
	Charles Kromer,	Slidell
Electra	*Mrs. Harold J. Marsh,	Box 1102, Electra 76360
	Mrs. Ruth Tinnin,	300 W. Ida, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	*Mrs. A. O. Ackenbom,	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. Johnnie H. Meyer,	2218 Gilbert, Wichita Falls 76303
	Eugene L. Fleming,	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove	*Jerry Payne,	Box 465, Henrietta 76365
	Mrs. Jerry Payne,	Box 465, Henrietta 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Charles Finnell,	Holliday 76366
	Mrs. Helen Parsons,	Holliday 76366
Iowa Park	*Mrs. Bertha McDonald,	Box 141, Iowa Park 76367
	Mrs. M. L. Hines,	Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	*Mr. S. V. Stark, Jr.,	Box 86, Jacksboro 76056
	Mr. Jerry Craft,	207 N. 6th, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel	Mrs. H. A. Talbott,	Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound	Louise Holland,	Montague
	Mrs. Charles Jamerson,	Montague
Nocona	Lloyd Thompson,	Box 368, Nocona 76255
	Mrs. Jimmie Fitts,	Box 426, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit	Loyd Wood,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
	Mrs. Mary Robinson,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Rhome	*Winnie Montgomery (Res.),	Rt. 1, Rhome
	Mrs. Carl Schluter,	Rt. 1, Box 58, Saginaw 76079
	Mrs. Jewel Holt,	Rhome
St. Jo-Forestburg	*Mrs. Kent Bellah,	St. Jo 76265
	Mrs. J. C. Embry,	St. Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Don Yokley,	1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76301
	Ira Wilson,	57 Beaumont, Wichita Falls 76311
First	*Mrs. Guy Tanner,	1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Reece West,	No. 6 Hickory Downs, Wichita Falls 76308
	*E. D. Miles,	2810 Lambeth Way, Wichita Falls
	*Ed Kuhn,	4503 Martinique, Wichita Falls
	*Charles Prothro,	3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Arthur Tipps,	3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Ralph English,	3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	Ikard Smith,	2008 Irving, Wichita Falls 76308
	H. G. Holcomb, Jr.,	3311 Robin, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	H. R. Sissel,	1616 Blonde, Wichita Falls 76301
	Homer Booher,	2140½ Ave. F, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	*Mildred Reeves,	202 Dove St., Wichita Falls 76303
	Mrs. Vernon McGill,	902 Redwood, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Robert Lawson,	4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
	Mrs. Boyd Sawyer,	4319 McNiel, Wichita Falls 76308

Scotland	*R. P. Neel, 3117 South Dr., Wichita Falls 76305
	Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Dr., Wichita Falls 76305
Trinity	*Lavern Davis, 1211 Taylor, Wichita Falls 76309
University	*Shirley Donnell, Jr., 2817 Barrywood, Wichita Falls 76309
	*Mrs. Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, Wichita Falls 76308
	Mr. Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, Wichita Falls 76302
	Mrs. Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	*Mrs. Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
	Mr. Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
District Youth Delegates	*Liz Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta
	*David Turner, 205 Miller, Bowie

Continued from page 23

ADDITIONAL STUDENTS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Crealey, Box 652-4925 . . . Box 126, Deport 75435	Deport
Ginter, Roger 692-7742 . . . 2513 Amhverst, Wichita Falls 76308	Shady Grove
Koshy, K. V. 824-2533 . . . 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Assoc. Grace
Lee, Robert W. 823-9929 . . . P.O. Box 6475, Dallas 75206	Assoc. Munger
Lucas, Lee 692-5649 . . . 3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 76308	Ringold
Thompson, Jim 271-8042 . . . 3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	Ass't, Mesquite
Tucker, Charles 542-5809 . . . Moore Hall No. 216, SMU, Dallas 75222	Assoc. McKinney First
Hsu, Leo L. 231-1005 . . . 1400 Arapho, Richardson 75080	Assoc. Arapaho
Townsley, Hendrix 368-1435 . . . P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75228	Assoc. University Park

MINUTES OF DAILY PROCEEDINGS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH May 27-30, 1973

FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

The one-hundred sixth session of the North Texas Conference was called to order by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe at 6:00 p.m. Sunday, May 27, 1973, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop Stowe pointed out that this conference was beginning with "music, and love, and youth—a celebration." He called the conference to order, and called on Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Conference Co-ordinator of Youth, to present the first part of the evening program.

Mr. Zimmerman expressed his appreciation for the young people in the conference, and for their work in the local church. He stated that the youth council of the conference was composed of three people from each district, and discussed the programs carried on by the conference. Liz Turner, president of the Conference Youth Council, told of more of the conference youth projects. John Perkins read the scripture and gave the prayer.

Paul McKenzie, one of the adult sponsors of the youth program at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, introduced the special youth program. The young world musical, "Love," was presented by the chapel singers of First United Methodist Church, Richardson. Richard Fleming is minister of music, and Lee Bell director of the musical.

Following the musical, Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to the group for their program. "I like this a lot better than the way we used to start conference," he stated.

The Service of Thanksgiving and Celebration started at 7:30 p.m. William T. Stephenson presided. Mrs. Guy Tanner read the lesson from the Old Testament, Stan Coker read the lesson from the Epistle, and Joe Quillian read the lesson from the Gospel. Robert Wortley directed the combined choirs of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, and St. Pauls United Methodist Church, Dallas. Mrs. Elizabeth Soderstrom was at the organ. Hymns sung were: "All Creatures of our God and King," "I Sing the Almighty Power of God," "For All the Saints," and "All People that on Earth Do Dwell." The choir presented two anthems.

During the Litany of Thanksgiving, Bill Morgan Smith, secretary of the conference, read the following list of those ministers, their wives and widows, who have died since the last conference: Perry G. Hightower, W. Harrison Baker, E. B. Jackson, William D. Craig, William H. Dickinson, Jr., Alfred Butler, Robert Watson, George Johnson, Otto Martinson, and Paul L. Davis. Widows who have died: Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, Mrs. T. A. Malone, Mrs. A. T. Mays, Mrs. R. E. Porter, Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, and Mrs. C. C. Young.

Bishop Stowe welcomed the people to the service of worship, and introduced Ira B. Loud, minister of St. Paul United Methodist Church, for the evening sermon. Dr. Loud used John 1:1-18 as his text, especially those verses: "He came unto his own, and his own received him not, but as many as received him, to them gave he power to become sons of God."

Following the sermon, Mr. Stephenson called attention to the special prayer breakfasts each morning at 7:30 a.m. during the conference. He then gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY—SECOND SESSION

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe gaveled the business session to order at 9:00 a.m., Monday, May 28, at the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel. This and all other business sessions were held at the hotel. The conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Stowe led in

prayer. He then reported that he was using a gavel that had been made by Rev. J. D. Thomas, and that the gavel would be used throughout the conference. He also announced that Richard Howell would be playing the piano during the conference.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to the people for the Sunday evening services; both the youth services and the service of worship. He announced that the prayer breakfast was well attended. "Our conference has begun," he stated. "I believe that we shall find joy as we participate in it."

Bishop Stowe stated that this was a special meeting for him, because this was the room where he was elected bishop in 1964.

Bill Morgan Smith, secretary of the conference, made the motion that the recommendations of the Committee on Agenda become the order of business for the conference. It was approved.

He then nominated as his assistants: James Garrett, Michael Haynes, Albert Pitts, James Palmer, Don Shaw, and Ira Thompson. They were elected.

The Secretary nominated for tellers: James Dean, Gene St. Clair, Byron Myrick, Luther Henry, Mike Nichols, John Tatum, Elmer Washington, S. W. Seals, Timothy Walker, Charles Espie, Robert James, William Grisham, Earnest Walt, and Ernest Richter. They were elected.

The secretary then recommended that registration cards be used to register attendance rather than calling roll. The ministers, then the lay delegates, registered their attendance.

All sessions of the conference are being taped by Gary French.

The secretary asked that men coming from other conferences, and those on probation, fill out and return an information sheet. T. Herbert Minga, chairman of Courtesies and Agenda, was presented for a special privilege. He presented Mrs. Stowe to the conference, and she addressed the conference.

Bishop Stowe delivered his message "The State of the Church–1973." (See Page 3) Albert Pitts was presented as a matter of special privilege. He called on Mrs. R. C. McKenzie to accompany Mrs. Stowe to the platform again. Mrs. Stowe was presented a corsage by the black constituency of the conference.

Bishop and Mrs. Paul Martin were recognized, and both addressed the conference.

Bishop Stowe announced a 10-minute recess.

Following the recess, T. Herbert Minga was recognized again for a matter of personal privilege and courtesy. He presented Bryan Brawner, treasurer of the United Methodist Church. Mr. Brawner presented a plan for insuring United Methodist church properties. There is a need for this program, he stated, especially in rural and inter-city churches. This program has been well researched and developed.

Special features of the program:

1. It will be voluntary.
2. No church will be turned down.
3. The local agent or broker will be used.
4. Annual Conference properties, etc., will be included, along with other United Methodist Church properties. The total possible discount on this policy could be as high as 54%. There is also a possible 15% dividend. Mr. Brawner stated that this will not work unless we get a good cross-section of participants in the program.

Dale Swain asked about the possibility of having Bishop Stowe's address duplicated and made available to the churches. Bishop Stowe stated that James Hares had asked that it be printed in the Texas Methodist. Mr. Swain then moved that the conference secretary have the speech made available in manuscript form so that the speech could be used in the local churches immediately, and not wait for its printing in the Conference Journal. It was seconded. Either manuscript form or cassette would be acceptable. It was also discussed about the text being printed in the Journal. This was also acceptable. The text will be in the Journal, printed in the Texas Methodist, and also in manuscript form. The motion, with the accumulated suggestions, was approved.

Bishop Stowe presented those who are being transferred into the North Texas Conference, and the Conference they were leaving:

Fred Adams (E) Central Texas
H. Barry Bailey (E) Louisiana

V. Cyrus Barcus (E) Central Texas
Aaron D. Black (D) Central Texas
Earl Blair (D) Northwest Texas
B. E. Collie (E) Central Texas
Allen Lamar Cooper (E) Oklahoma
Wilma R. Corse (E) Central Texas
Ernest Ray Goodwin (E) Panama Provisional
John W. Elliott, Sr. (E) Central Texas
Milton P. Guttierrez (E) Louisiana
J. William Matthews (E) Philippine Central
Charles E. Mitchel (D) Central Texas
Richard A. Neustifter (E) West Michigan
William R. Nevil (E) Central Texas
Benjamin R. Oliphint (E) Louisiana
J. Aston Pollard (E) Central Texas
Walker Lee Railey (D) Louisville
Millard Rucker (E) Central Texas
William B. Slack, Jr. (E) Central Texas
John Earl Taylor (E) Central Texas
L. D. Washington (E) Southwest Texas
Paul W. Widicus (D) Southern Illinois Conference

Jack Gibson, chairman of the Council on Professional Ministries, moved that changes in the internal structure of the Council be made. The motion was approved. (Report A)

It was reported that the Board of Professional Personnel, James Palmer, Chairman, would make its report now, and later. The later report would deal especially with those who are being recommended for the retired relationship. This presentation will be made Wednesday, followed by a luncheon for these and all members of the conference. Tickets for the luncheon are available. All are invited to honor these by attending the luncheon. Tickets are available at the registration desk.

Don Shaw, chairman of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, recommended these to Deacons Orders:

Voted: to elect Donald Ray Allen to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect John Arthur Clarke to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Roger Glenn France to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Jordan Chick Gary to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Carl David Grant to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Bertrand Fox Jarvis to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Gary Arthur Lindley to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Norma Lee Meyer to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect John Blackler Soper to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect Roy Lee Spore to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect D. Presley Hutchins to Deacons Orders only.
Voted: to re-instate Gerald Lee Phillips to Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership.
Voted: to accept the ordination of Billy G. Lee from the Church of God in Christ as Deacons and to elect Probationary Membership.
Voted: to elect to a candidate Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership in the North Texas Conference, (courtesy from North Georgia Conference) John Hugh Page, Jr. and Gerald Lee Phillips.
Voted: Courtesies to other conferences:
to elect William Charles Bauer to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership, courtesy to Missouri West Conference.
to elect James M. Evans to Deacons Orders and to Probationary membership,

courtesy to North Indiana Conference.
to elect Gary Lee Ford to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership, courtesy to Central Illinois Conference.
to elect Kun Ho Lun to Deacons Orders and to Probationary Membership, courtesy to Korean Conference.

Bishop Stowe greeted these in behalf of the conference.

Don Shaw continued with his report.

Voted: to approve John David Black for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve James Edward Dorff for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve David Waid Griffin for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Sammy Alton Hargrove for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Laura Belle Kapka for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Terry Thomas Parsons for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Henry Forrest Stevenson for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve Timothy Crawford Walker for Elders Orders and Full Membership in the North Texas Conference.

Voted: to approve William Miskimen Longsworth for Elders Orders and Full Membership, courtesy to East Ohio Conference.

Bishop Stowe asked the Disciplinary questions, and received the answers, in compliance with Par. 334 of the Discipline. He then greeted them in behalf of the Conference.

Those recommended for continuation of probationary membership were approved. (See Ministers Service Record) Florence Tooley for the Division of Lay Workers, presented Dorothy Holloman, John Rosenburg, and Esther Margaret Zimmerman for certification. Mrs. Holloman and Mrs. Zimmerman were presented for consecration as lay workers. They were approved. (See Report B, for Certified Lay Workers)

James Garrett presented the roster of those to be approved as Lay Pastors. (Report B2)

James Palmer announced the lunch Wednesday at noon for the retired ministers.

Joseph Quillian, dean of Perkins School of Theology, addressed the conference, calling attention to the "Perkins Report."

Virgil Haig, director of development of McCurdy School in New Mexico, was presented to the conference.

T. Herbert Minga announced that William E. Howell was in the hospital, and recommended that the secretary be asked to send him greetings from the conference. It was approved.

Special announcements were made prior to the noon break.

Henry Mood dismissed the morning session with prayer.

SECOND DAY--THIRD SESSION

The conference sang "Joyful, Joyful" to open the afternoon session.

T. Herbert Minga presented Margaret Tarr and Harold Burkhardt to the Conference. Mr. Burkhardt will become the new administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas in San Antonio. He brought a message from the work there.

R. R. Holcomb, representing TANE, was presented for an expression of appreciation.

Robert Dillard gave the report of the Council on Local Church Ministries. He stated that a multi-media presentation, "Toward the Year Two Thousand," would be presented as part of his report. This presentation pertained to the past and to the future. In dealing with plans for coping with the future, Bruce Weaver, at First UMC, Wichita Falls, and Reese West, chairman of the Board of that church, both part of a team attending the Conference on the Future, told how their church was meeting the problems. Mary Oberlin, of Plymouth Park, Irving, who also attended the Conference, told of the plans to meet the changes they are facing in Irving.

Mr. Dillard called for the report from the Board of Program Resources, and asked W. E. Trice, chairman, to present the report. Mr. Trice stated that there are nine divisions of this Board. The Division of Education has been emphasizing the Our Living Bible Series, a new option in adult study. Albert Pitts gave the report of the Division of Evangelism, telling of the one-day workshop on ways of witness. Plans are under way to have a booth at the State Fair.

Mary May presented the Missions Report. Harold Boehning presented the Division of Social Concerns report. (Report E) The half-way house for ex-convicts would require a budget of about $27,000.00 for salaries, and $20,000.00 for program. A total of about $47,000.00–$48,000.00 would be needed. Twenty-five dollars a week would be received from the residents; $35.00 from State Rehabilitation. This would make about $40,000.00 a year. A subsidy of about $1,000.00 would be needed. How should this money be raised? It was hoped that individual churches could be contacted for help, so funding will not be a problem to the conference. By endorsing the concept of a half-way house by the conference, and by assuming an interest by individual churches, the program could proceed. This was approved.

DeForrest Wiksten, chairman of the Division on Stewardship, talked about his "tithing" suggestion, calling tithing a concrete example of stewardship. He also pointed out that stewardship included an understanding of the priesthood in the care of the Earth. He told about a conference he attended, and recommended one of the study books, "The Earth is the Lords?" by Joyce Blackburn, for study.

The Division on Worship report was received. Attention was called to the morning breakfasts, and a count taken for Tuesday's breakfast because of the turn-out to Monday's prayer breakfast.

Dorlis Glass, chairman of the Division of Children's ministries, told about a coaching conference November 6, 7, 8, at Bridgeport. Names of members in the conference were requested, for help in becoming trained in this field.

"The Convocation of United Methodist Musicians" will be August 5-7.

Russell Regan, chairman of the Division of Family Ministries, urged families to use the facilities in Texoma Assembly, and to participate in the Family Canoeing trip.

The Board of Program Resources has a display in the lobby.

Frank Greenhaw presented the report of the Board of Lay Groups. E. C. Ransom presented the information on the National Conference on the Laity, and called attention to the information about this that was in the pre-conference packet. He stated that registration from this area was good, but more should register. Deadline for registration has been extended until June 15.

Frank Greenhaw presented the division persons:
United Methodist Men: Clay Cheek
United Methodist Women: Mattie Tanner
United Methodist Young Adults: Nancy Love
Lay Administrative Training: George Boswell (Report C)

Mrs. Tanner made a report to the conference regarding the recent merger of the Women's Society of Christian Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild of the Conference.

Mr. Greenhaw urged each church to participate in Laity Sunday. He also stressed that the Pension Foundation be given strong consideration during this day. He also urged laymen to participate in District programs and meetings.

The Proposed Constitutional amendments were read by the secretary, and each member was to vote on each amendment. (Report) The secretary recommended that the ballots be picked up, sealed, and counted in the morning. Byron Myrick was nominated chairman of the clergy tellers and Robert James of the lay.

Gordon Casad gave the Nominating Committee report. (Report D) All those presented and nominated were approved.

The secretary announced that there were more copies of the Journal of the Adjourned Session available.

Julian Thomas announced that he had tickets for retired ministers for the Wednesday luncheon; that they should not have to buy their tickets, but get them from him.

Roscoe Nunley closed the afternoon session with a prayer.

SECOND DAY--FOURTH SESSION

The evening worship service started at 7:30 p.m. at First UMC, Dallas. Marshall Hodge presided. Frank Greenhaw read the lesson from the Old Testament, and Albert Pitts read the lesson from the New Testament. James Hares and Nancy Love were liturgists.

Ray Davidson, from Wichita Falls, directed choirs from the Wichita Falls, Sherman, and Paris-Sulphur Springs Districts. Mrs. Margaret Terry played the organ. Bishop Stowe presented the speaker, Dr. Earl Kifer. Dr. Kifer's sermon was entitled "God's Lamp." Scriptures were from the Psalms, as well as from the prelude to the Gospel of John.

A special feature of this service: music written by Methodist composers in the North Texas Conference area, Lloyd Pfautsch and Austin Lovelace, was sung by the choir for special anthems: "I'll Praise My Maker" by Pfautsch, and "Round the Earth the Message Runs," by Lovelace.

Other hymns sung were: "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim;" "O Shepherd of the Nameless Fold;" and "We are Climbing Jacob's Ladder."

THIRD DAY--FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the North Texas Annual Conference began by singing "Love Divine." Leo Baker gave the prayer. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the meeting to order. He also called attention to the evening worship services, and to Dr. Earl Kifer's sermon, and to the Prayer Breakfast speaker, Bruce Weaver.

T. Herbert Minga asked Bishop Stowe to present William McElvaney to the Conference. Dr. McElvaney spoke to the conference about his new work as dean of the St. Pauls School of Theology. He also brought greetings from Bishop Robert E. Goodrich.

Thornton Fowler, associate publisher of the Methodist Publishing House, was presented. He expressed his appreciation to Bishop Stowe for the influence that the Stowe family had had on his life. He presented a check for $5,537.42 to the conference, which is the conference's share from the profits from the Publishing House. These funds will go into the Pension Fund.

S. Duane Bruce, executive director of the South Central Jurisdiction, spoke to the conference briefly.

William T. Stephenson announced that the mother of Gaither Day had died, and that her funeral services were being held this morning. Stephenson stated that he was going to the funeral, and moved that the conference send the Day family special prayers and word.

C. C. Sessions presented Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tomlinson, parents of Leonard Tomlinson, and announced that the Tomlinsons were attending the conference to attend the special ordination service for their son and the other ordination candidates.

The secretary asked the members who had not registered to do so. He then gave a report on the ballots taken Monday on the Amendments. (See Report E)

Thomas Shipp presented the report of the Council on Connectional Ministries. He discussed the birth of the new structure, and stated that one of the exciting things this year is the leadership and the participation by members of the divisions and boards. Two

divisions are led by laymen of the conference.

William Strange gave the report on campus ministry. There are four Units of campus ministries in the conference: East Texas State University, at Commerce; North Texas State University, at Denton; Midwestern University, at Wichita Falls; and Texas Woman's University, at Denton. Wallace Chappell, executive director of the Texas-wide campus program, was presented. Campus ministers were presented: Jarratt Major, at TWU; David Kittrell, at NTSU, Michael Jackson, at Midwester, and Gilbert Fleer, at ETSU.

Mr. Strange spoke about the goals and ideals of the church on the campus. Mark McKinney, student at Midwestern, told of his thinking and feelings about the program. Don Logue asked questions about the purposes and goals of campus ministry and Wesley Foundation. Michael Jackson and David Kittrell responded to the questions.

Charles Harper, chairman of the Property Division of Campus Ministries, gave a report of the work of his division, and Robert Hall of the Programming and Personnel Board told of the work in his area. Bourdon Smith gave a summation of the Board of Campus Ministries.

Eugene St. Clair, chairman of Church Development and Community Mission, presented the report from his board. He stated that there are 58 churches that have received help in some way. Sites for 28 new congregations have been furnished.

Donald Waddell, chairman of the Church Assistance Division, told of the help available from all seven districts. He called attention to the special situations, especially the needs of the former West Texas Conference churches. Loans made by these churches were assumed by the North Texas Conference, and this is a priority need. Salary support is needed. We need to develop a history of our church so that we can hear the needs which will be coming in the future.

Howard Taylor, Executive Director, the Dallas Board of Church Extension, gave a report on that Board.

Marshall Hodge gave the report of the Division of Community Ministries. He also presented several of the representatives of community ministries in this area. (See Report F)

Eugene St. Clair made the following motion: "I move that the Board of Church Development and Community Missions be authorized to certify as Conference Advance Specials those needs which can best be met by direct support from the churches of the conference to the various needs of church assistance and of community ministries."

He pointed out that in this way all financial aid given to these needs within the conference would be routed through this board and would be reported to the Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

G. W. French presented the report of the Board of Interpretation and Promotion. He stated that there are five division chairpersons, and each was asked to participate in the presentation. Dr. French pointed out that the chairpersons and members of the divisions are printed in the copies of the Adjourned Session Journal. Kenneth McIntosh gave the report of the Division of Advance Specials and UMCOR. Bishop Stowe called attention to the new appointment of Kenneth McIntosh and his jurisdictional responsibilities in the area of advance specials. (Report G)

Margaret Tarr presented the report of the Division of Health and Welfare. (Report G) She moved that the dates on this report be approved. Voting was delayed until the end of the report.

John Tatum asked for a special offering for Community Ministries programs, or for this Board to bring back to the conference next year something about this. Bishop Stowe stated that this would be handled by this division however they deemed necessary. The dates on Report G were approved. Mrs. Tarr then gave a special report for each of the institutions, and made the following nominations:

For the Methodist Mission Home of Texas at San Antonio: at-large trustees: Mrs. E. D. "Ted" McDonald, Dr. Darrell Gray, Dr. Ted Richardson, Dr. Wayne McCleskey, Mr. F. G. (Henry) Ford, *Rev. J. D. Mooring, Dr. Walter Underwood, *Rev. Gaither Day, Rev. Henry Rhodes, Jr., Rev. Barcus Moore. (Asterisk: Member of North Texas Conference.) Other North Texas Conference Trustees: Dr. Ben Oliphint, James Dean, Jr., Lacy Crain, Jerry Hathorn, Jr.

For the Methodist Home at Waco: Members at Large, elected for three year terms: J. C. DeShong, Darrell Hester, Ray W. Gowens, Connie Yerwood Conner, Roy Grogan to replace Paul Pewitt and to serve a 3-year term. North Texas Conference Trustees: Mrs. J. J. Perkins and Buist Wilson.

Commissioners from the Districts:

Wichita Falls: Rev. Ed Miller and Mr. Ralph English
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Rev. Don Shaw and Mr. Glenn Edwards
Dallas-Southwest:: Rev. Raymond Butts and Mr. J. Herman Sample
Dallas-McKinney: Rev. Ed Blythe and Mr. Ted Pitzer
Dallas-Metropolitan: Rev. A. H. Logan and L. B. Tooley
Dallas-Denton: Rev. Earl Harvey and Mr. Harry Spencer
Sherman: Rev. Bill Morgan Smith and Mr. Euline Shaw

C. C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas: For Board of Directors: Elmer Newman, Donald Benton, Robert Haggart, Benjamin R. Oliphint.

All these were approved.

By-laws from the Methodist Home were presented. Some changes were suggested, and were approved unanimously. Kennard Copeland, administrator of the Home, was presented, who in turn presented Cindy Blanton, the new person in charge of the Dallas office. She spoke to the conference.

By-laws from the Methodist Hospital were presented. Following questions about these by-laws, answered by the administrator and assistant administrator, the by-laws were approved unanimously. It was reported that there was a display of the hospital in the lobby, and that a film that tells the story of the hospital and Golden Cross is available. It was also announced that James Swofford, chaplain of the hospital, was named "Chaplain of the Year" at a recent national meeting.

Guy Holcomb gave a report from the Division of Higher Education. The new SMU president, Paul Hardin III, was introduced to the conference. Dr. Hardin addressed the conference, and asked for the continuing support of the conference for the university. Bishop Stowe stated that he was happy that Dr. Hardin is now president of SMU, and stated that we were fortunate in getting him to our area.

Guy Holcomb then presented DePriest Whye, director of the Black College Fund. Mr. Whye thanked the conference, and gave a special thanks to Bishop Stowe for his work in the Kansas Area for his work on the Fund for Reconciliation. He also expressed appreciation to Bruce Weaver, who helped with the Fund on a national basis. He then spoke about the Black College Fund, pointing out that two of the 12 Black colleges are in Texas. Maps are available showing where the colleges are located. He urged members: "Make your investment in the future of the church and in the students who might not have been able to attend school without these funds." Bishop Stowe urged that these funds be paid in full and that this be made a priority.

Robert E. Young presented the report on special offerings and appeals.

Howard Taylor, chairman of the Texas Methodist Foundation, presented the report from the Foundation. He moved the adoption of the total report. It was carried.

Thomas Shipp presented a report on personnel for Council Staff from the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries. (Report H) He stated that no new monies would be needed for this work, and moved the adoption of these reports. They were approved. Dr. Shipp then expressed his personal thanks to Dr. Hares for his leadership in this area.

Robert I. Bush urged that tickets to the Retired Ministers Luncheon be purchased.

Bill Morgan Smith announced the Perkins Alumni luncheon at 12:15. He urged those who had not registered to do so.

Dr. Willis Tate dismissed the morning session with prayer.

THIRD DAY—SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the annual conference started by the congregation's singing "Blessed Assurance." Lamar Cooper led the singing. Paul Cardwell led in prayer.

Julian Thomas reported that the Committee on Minutes had reviewed the minutes, and found them to be in order.

Mrs. Helen Piercy presented the report from the Ecumenical Relations Commission. She spoke on the Texas Conference of Churches, stating that this is the largest geographical organization of this kind in the world. She then presented The Reverend Father George Sallaway, associate director of the Texas Conference of Churches. Father Sallaway talked about the common life we share in Christ. He thanked the conference for what the conference has meant to the TCC, and asked for us to continue the help. There are 39 judicatories composing the TCC, and Bishop Stowe is the top administrative head from our conference. In making his report, Father Sallaway stated that there was no way to quantify what the TCC is about.

Robert Young responded to Fr. Sallaway's message, and pointed out that our conference is participating in CROP along with other TCC churches.

Walter Vernon gave the report of the Archives and History Commission. He called attention to a paper on Bridwell Library by Mrs. John Warnick. There is also a report made by Mrs. Richard Howell. There are some "vignettes" compiled by Bill Morgan Smith. Vernon announced that a biography of Bishop Paul Martin is being written.

Bill Morgan Smith presented a resolution regarding Bishop William C. Martin, in behalf of the North Texas Committee on Archives and History. This resolution would need to be approved by all conferences involved. (Report I) The response to the resolution gave the approval of the North Texas Conference to this endeavor.

D. B. Smith gave the report for the Assemblies Facilities Committee by calling for special reports on their experiences with the facilities from Henry Stevenson, from Grace Church in Sherman; Larry Ravert, White Rock, Dallas; Gene Frances, First Richardson; Ethel Fisher, First Wichita Falls; Douglas Hoke, from Wolfe City; and L. G. Cook, from Brandon Avenue in Dallas.

The following request of the changing of the names of the conference Assembly Facilities was approved. The names of the two facilities of the North Texas Conference were changed from Bridgeport Methodist Assembly and Texoma Methodist Assembly to: BRIDGEPORT CONFERENCE CENTER, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH and TEXOMA CONFERENCE CENTER, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.

Baxton Bryant asked for a personal privilege. After speaking to the conference, he made the following resolution: "That we direct the Board of Social Concerns to set up a task force to bring in people to have seminars, etc., where the people can get adequate information on the situation regarding amnesty, etc." Norman Bruner wanted the task force, if formed, to study both sides. John Wesley Polk spoke against the resolution. James Dean rose to a point of order, and pointed out that a resolution should be before the conference 24 hours before discussion. This resolution was referred to the Division of Social Concerns for study, and instructed to bring it before the conference Wednesday.

Ben Marshall presented the report of the Commission on Leadership Development. He expressed his appreciation to Wilbur Roper for his leadership in this work. Mr. Marshall stated that this commission is responsible for evaluating, reviewing, and proposing action for adequate leadership. He mentioned these priority concerns: repeat the conference workshops that were held two years ago; a consultation program for the local church; training for annual conference actions; research in new models of training; promote continuing training for persons beyond the local church. There needs to be some way to compile human resources, and become aware of all the skills available in this conference. The names of available qualified people then could be supplied to the local churches. This committee would also need to know the needs of the local churches.

Kerby Edwards, speaking for the Communications Commission, called attention to the good work of the Texas Methodist, and the conference applauded the special work of Spurgeon Dunnam in this area. Mr. Edwards then presented H. T. Maclin, who spoke on his work in the Atlanta, Ga. area, where he is working with the United Methodist series on the Protestant Hour. He called attention to the information available on this program.

Bishop Stowe called for a five-minute break.

When the conference resumed, Jack Gibson, speaking for the Council on Professional Ministries, presented Julian Thomas, chairman of the Board of Professional Support Systems. Thomas spoke on the work in this area: Division of Pensions; Minimum Salary; and Insurance. Julian Thomas presented the report of the Division of Pensions report. (Report J) Section 1 of the report was approved; Section 2, which needed a ¾ majority, was approved unanimously; Section 3, a resolution, was approved. The budget for 1974 was approved. Herbert Minga moved that the conference send Mrs. J. J. Perkins a word of appreciation for what she and Mr. Perkins have done for this fund. It was approved.

Glendell Jones, chairman of the Pension Foundation, mentioned the brochure that has been distributed to the members of the conference. Mr. Jones stated that the goals of the Foundation are to raise $1,000,000.00 to under-write this fund. This would enable the annuity rate to be raised to $100.00 per conference year. Also, this would become a permanent fund pension plan. The laymen are directing this program. Robert L. Dillard spoke on the Foundation, mentioning the cover letter he wrote regarding the brochure and placed in the brochure. He asked the conference to help raise the million dollars. Bishop Stowe spoke on the subject, and urged that the foundation be supported.

Gerald Fleming, a member of the General Board of Pensions, was presented to the conference.

Julian Thomas reported that the Division on Pensions has appointed a committee to study plans on how we could enter the Reserve Pension Fund.

James Swafford presented the report of the Insurance Program. The possibility of $2,000.00 life insurance policy on probationary members was discussed. There are 27 in this group not covered by insurance. It will cost $894.24 annually to cover these. He moved this amount be accepted. It was approved. Swafford stated that the cost for the 1974 insurance will have a 10% increase in premiums, beginning August 1, 1973. (See Report K)

Raymond Corrigan gave the report on the Minimum Salary Division. (Report L)

Donald E. Barnes, the chairman of the Board of Professional Growth, presented Donald R. Benton, Division of Career Assessment. Mr. Benton then presented the Bi-polar Inventories program, and introduced Dr. J. W. Thomas, who developed this program for 1973, to be set up in the districts, for ministers and their spouses. It was approved.

John Roberson, chairman of the Division of Enlistment, gave the report from that Division.

DeForest Wiksten, director of the area counciling program, gave a report on his work.

Donald Barnes presented the proposal from the Board of Directors of the Ministers and Laypersons Conference. Three directors will need to be elected from our conference. John Earl Taylor, Charles Hall, and Mrs. J. W. Riddlespurger were recommended. They were approved. (Report O)

Mr. Barnes called attention to the "THE 4 R's RETREAT", September 11 and 12, at Bridgeport. The 4 R's: relax, relate, retool, renew.

All clergy were sent a survey sheet for information in connection with their continuing education. This should be turned in. So far, 76 out of 400 have been returned.

Mr. Barnes recommended that the entire report be approved. It was done.

James Palmer, speaking for the Board of Professional Personnel, presented David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations. He stated that the names of Wilma Corse and Caroll Ray Boykin to be continued. Mr. Shawver urged ministers to notify the district representative as soon as possible if there are any changes in the conference relationships. He also stated that such items as parsonage standards, moving expenses, vacation plans, etc., were being looked into.

Voluntary location was granted to William Cossaboom and David Milam. Those recommended to be discontinued from probationary membership are William Barnett, Ron Lindgren, and Ronald McVey. This was granted.

The visiting chaplains were presented to the conference, and each one told where he

was serving. A special resolution (Report P) was presented for approval.

Donald Barnes presented a motion for actions on Wednesday. (report Q)

It was announced that Herman Barnett, an outstanding Methodist, was killed the last week-end. I. B. Loud moved that a telegram be sent to the family of Dr. Barnett from the conference, expressing our sympathy. It was approved.

All those to be ordained or consecrated at the evening service were urged to gather at 6:30 at First UMC.

B. E. Collie was elected to the Commission of Religion & Race.

Wilma Corse closed the session with prayer.

THIRD DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

The Service of Consecration and Ordination began at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Bishop Stowe called attention to the music leaders: Austin Lovelace, and the choirs of churches in Dallas.

C. C. Sessions read the scripture lessons from both the Old Testament and from the New Testament. Bishop Stowe introduced the speaker, Benjamin R. Oliphint. Dr. Oliphint used Romans 1:16 as a text, with a topic "I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel."

Florence Tooley presented those to be consecrated Lay Workers: Mrs. Dorothy Holloman and Mrs. Esther Margaret Zimmerman. Bishop Stowe led in the service of consecration.

James Palmer presented the following to be consecrated Deacon: Donald Ray Allen, John Arthur Clarke, Roger Glenn Frances, Jordan Chick Gary, Carl David Grant, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Gary Arthur Lindley, Norma Lee Meyer, John Blackler Soper, D. Presley Hutchins, William Charles Bauer, James M. Evans, Gary Lee Ford, and Kun Ho Lun. Bishop Stowe led in the ordination service of consecration for Deacons.

Palmer then presented the following to be consecrated Elder: John David Black, James Edward Dorff, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, Laura Belle Kapka, Terry Thomas Parsons, Henry Forrest Stevenson, Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson, Timothy Crawford Walker, and William Miskimen Longsworth. Bishop Stowe led in the ordination service of consecration for Elder.

For this service, the choirs sang "Good News" as an introit; "I Will Not Leave You Comfortless" for the offertory; "Veni, Creator Spiritus" as part of the Elders Ordination Service, and "Nunc Dimittis" as a benediction.

Congregational hymns were: "A Thousand Tongues," "O For a Faith that Will Not Shrink," and "Go Make of All Disciples."

FOURTH DAY—EIGHTH SESSION

The business session of the Annual Conference for Wednesday began with the singing of "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know," led by Bill Wolford. William Morgan led in the morning prayer.

Bishop Stowe presided, and urged punctuality in attendance at the sessions of the conference.

Zan Holmes, Jr. presented the report of the Personnel Committee. He told of the organization of task forces in the three councils. The reports from these task forces were useful in setting up different ministries. With the Central Texas Conference, guidelines are being set up for the administrative assistant to the bishop.

William C. Crouch presented the following motion: "In accord with the action of the Dallas-Denton District at the District Meeting on May 20, 1973, I hereby move that—in view of changes in the organization of the United Methodist Church in recent time, and with the goal that maximum efficiency and effectiveness is easier to accomplish under accurate and precise job responsibility definitions, that the Committee on Research and Planning be instructed to review the question of the mission of the

Annual Conference and the effective use of Conference and Area Staff and of District Superintendents, and that the Committee on Research and Planning make recommendations to the 1974 Annual Conference." The motion was approved.

Bishop Stowe stated that a committee that he had appointed to study district responsibilities and district lines had been working, and that this committee would be dissolved, and the new committee would take these responsibilities. This motion will fit in with the program of drawing up blueprints, etc.

William T. Stephenson, speaking for the Headquarters Center Committee, presented a report from that Committee. (Report R) It was pointed out that Rule 18 of our Standing Rules would need to be set aside so that the monies obtained from sale of the Selecman property could be used as stipulated in the report. The interest from this property will remain in this fund. The conference approved setting aside Rule 18 for this purpose.

The first recommendation gave the Trustees authority to sell the property. In response to a question by Leo Baker, Mr. Stephenson stated that this arrangement would not necessarily be permanent, but is the most economical route, as space was offered by First United Methodist Church, Dallas at a more economical rate than is now being paid. Mr. Stephenson stated that there are $45,000.00 in the fund, plus the property, evaluated at about $65,000.00. David Griffin stated that we need additional pride in the facilities used by our conference, and did not want plans for a Conference center abandoned.

In response to a question by James Dean, William T. Stephenson stated that there was no exact estimate of the cost of space, and wanted to be sure to have enough. The $25,000.00 request was asked so there would be enough.

The Selecman property is approximately 120 x 150 ft.

Mr. Stephenson stated that there are spaces for 65 cars in a parking lot now available for private use at First United Methodist Church, Dallas.

The conference approved to sell the Selecman property unanimously.

The second part of the report was approved unanimously.

J. D. Mooring gave the report on Religion and Race. (Report S) Mrs. Jo Faye Godbey told about studies being made in the institutions, especially the eight churches in the inner city. She reported on some of the findings of these studies.

Paul Morell gave a report on Project Equality, (Report T) regarding discontinuance of the relationship with Project Equality. James Babcock stated that there was no rationality for this, and wondered why it was being recommended. Raymond Williams expressed concern about our relationship to Project Equality, and stated that the Religion and Race Commission should have the responsibility to implement these projects. He wanted to know if the task force is recommending that the funds assigned to this project be assigned to the Religion and Race Commission. Mr. Morell stated that there was no decision as to where these funds should go, and that there will be a comprehensive program dealing with this problem. Mr. Williams asked if we could direct these funds into the Religion and Race Commission, and help with the problems the Commission faces. Mr. Morell stated that this should come through the Council on Finance. Leighton Farrell, speaking for the Finance and Administration Council, stated that the Religion and Race Commission had made this request to the Council, and had been considered and was being recommended.

Robert Hall recommended that the word "instructed" be used in place of "encouraged" in the resolution. Zan Holmes, Jr. offered an amendment to the recommendation, that "encourage" be changed to "instruct" and that the Commission on Religion and Race request $3,000.00 from the World Service and Finance Commission. The amendment was approved.

Mrs. James Stone made the following motion: "I move, that the Commission on Religion and Race take into consideration the following: 1. That it set a target date of the next annual Conference for a full report of hiring and employment figures as to race, including hiring, promotions and administrative positions and salaries; 2. A program of exchanging families—white families to black churches, black families to white, on possible basis of one-year exchange; 3. Community education centers, i.e., community school concept, provide people willing to teach courses at night. These cultural and educational courses involve people in learning experiences and human relationships; 4. Encourage churches to participate in volunteer programs in schools, such as adopt a school concept; 5. The North Texas Conference urges its churches to become involved in solving the problems of school desegregation by providing volunteers to help the administration in reading and other tutorial programs, counseling services, adopt-a-family program, etc., and that the North Texas Conference discourage its families from leaving the city but stay and help solve its problems." William Crouch moved that this be referred to the Religion and Race Commission. John Tatum stated that this motion was a request for specifics: programs and concerns.

Zan Holmes, Jr., called for point of order, and pointed out that the entire motion presented by Paul Morell needed action. The report, as amended by Holmes, was approved.

Mrs. Stone's motion was renewed, that the conference deal with this in a specific way next year. Crouch stated that he would withdraw his motion. Mrs. Stone's motion was approved. J. D. Mooring stated that the conference will have information on this by next year.

The conference was asked to approve the recommendations the Religion and Race Commission had made in its report. (Report S) Gordon Casad recommended the amendment: that these recommendations be researched by assigning them to appropriate commissions: recommendation 1 to the Local Church Ministries Commission; recommendation 2 to the Church Assistance Commission; recommendation 3 to the Division of Evangelism; recommendation 4 to the Division of Church Location and Building. This should be done with the stipulation that the Religion and Race Commission be kept informed on progress, and a report be made to the next session of the Annual Conference. Casad's motion was approved. The report, as amended, was approved.

Ruben Salcido addressed the conference as a representative from the Rio Grande Conference. This statement was merely a report, and needed no action on the part of the conference. Ambassador Fletcher Warren asked for and received an explanation of "chicano."

William T. Stephenson asked for a matter of personal privilege, regarding Eleanor Wassom, a long-time worker in the Methodist Church who is unable to continue working, and asked that an offering be taken for her. Florence Tooley was asked to speak on this. Mr. Stephenson moved that we take an offering. The motion was approved.

William Morgan, speaking for the Social Concerns Division regarding Baxton Bryant's proposal at the Tuesday session, reported their action. He moved that the Social Concerns Division appoint a task force to consider rights, benefits, dishonorable discharges, amnesty, and other matters in Mr. Bryant's proposal. This task force will be formed, and report to the 1974 session of the annual conference. Mr. Bryant stated that he supported the motion. The motion by the Social Concerns Division was approved.

Donald Barnes was given permission to speak to the motion he made at the Tuesday session of the conference regarding the agenda of the conference. Mr. Barnes read the motion again. (See Report Q) The motion was approved. Bishop Stowe stated that he hoped this committee would come up with some good ideas on making the conference interesting and exciting. John Wesley Polk stated that it would be a great help to the committee if the conference members would be in attendance at the sessions of the conference.

Bishop Stowe stated that William Trice has been appointed chairman of a Committee to Study the Districts, and called on Dr. Trice for a report from that committee. Dr. Trice stated that there was satisfaction with a number of seven districts, and for the present time we continue with seven. There is a desire to return to the geographic plan of district lines. The Dallas Metropolitan District was effective for the purpose for which it was set up. However, the time has come to return to a geographical plan. It is recommended that this be done. He recommended that any changes in district lines become effective January 1, 1974. This was approved.

At the request of the bishop, several meetings were held concerning which churches should be in which district. Gordon Casad explained the process by which this was done. Tellers passed out the findings and recommendations of the committee for its work in this area, and stated that any ideas concerning the arrangement should be sent to him.

Mr. Trice expressed appreciation to the bishop for sharing this responsibility in a matter that the bishop had the authority to do himself.

Kenneth McIntosh asked for a matter of high personal privilege. He presented Leo L. Hsu, a member of the autonomous church in Hong Kong.

John Morphis reported for the Standing Rules Committee, recommending a change in Standing Rule 3 to conform with the conferences action to change the structure of the Council on Professional Ministries. The motion was approved. (See Standing Rules)

William Crouch read a resolution concerning the dissolution of University Hills United Methodist Church, Irving, Texas. (Report V) Mr. Crouch expressed his appreciation to all those who made an attempt to establish a church here. Montie Stewart, the organizing pastor of the church, expressed his sentiments and agreement to the statement made by Mr. Crouch.

Leighton Farrell presented the report of the Council on Finance and Administration. John Morphis presented the Trustees Report. (Report W) The report was approved. An additional recommendation from the Trustees declared properties of Wilson Chapel in Collin County, and Boonesville, in Wise County, to be abandoned properties. The Trustees were also authorized to sell the Renner property, with the proceeds going to the Dallas-McKinney District for church extension. These recommendations were approved.

Walter Zimmerman presented the statistical report. He stated that there would be some changes in this years Journal. There would be requests for the total number enrolled in confirmation classes, the number on constituency rolls, number of church school members joining the church on profession of faith, etc. He also stated that the following corrections in the statistical report for 1972 be made:

On page 65, in the Dallas-Southwest District, the figure for IRWINDELL on col. 42A should be $2113.

On page 83, Table No. 3 of the Wichita Falls District, the report for ARCHER CITY should read as follows:

50c–707
51a–259
51b–259
52– –
53–573
54–21
55–28
56–11
57–25
58–25
59–250
60– –
61–611
62–100
63–89
64–219
65–293

Zimmerman distributed a page of corrections, and requested that the page be placed in the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL, Adjourned Session for 1972.

Zimmerman then gave a graph report on membership and finances. He stated that he hoped that each church would set a goal of at least one new member, etc., so his report could be better next year. Bishop Stowe stated that the churches should establish goals, and work to reach them.

Leighton Farrell stated that the Treasurer, B. C. Fielder, recommended that the Treasurer's Report be printed in the Journal. A copy was not available for distribution, but Farrell stated that the audit has been made, and printed in the Journal. (Report X)

Dr. Farrell presented the budget for 1974, pointing out changes. Farrell then moved that this be the budget for the year 1974, with the changes. The budget was dealt with section by section.

Dale Swain offered the following amendment:

Section I, World Service and Conference Program, sub-section A, section 1. Council on Local Church Ministries.

I move that the $30,000.00 apportionment to the Council on Local Church Ministries be divided thus: $12,500.00 to the Conference Council on Local Church Ministries, $17,500.00 to be divided equally among the seven (7) District Councils boards of local church ministries and that this action become effective January 1, 1974 or as soon as present commitments by the various divisions of the Conference Council on Local Church Ministries are completed. The motion was approved.

The report as a whole was approved. (Report Z)

Farrell then dealt with the recommendations of apportionments to the insurance fund. He explained how the two-decimal system would be used, and how it worked. The recommendations pertaining to the insurance program were approved.

Kenneth Carter moved that the appropriate body to be instructed to investigate our insurance program, to see if there might be the possibility of savings with another program. Julian Thomas stated that the insurance division is looking into this matter through the General Board of Pensions. Thomas assured the conference that our insurance program is not a waste of money. Carter's motion was approved.

Leighton Farrell made the following recommendations:

1. To equalize the amounts paid to the District Superintendents, it is recommended that each district pay the utilities, but no additional funds be apportioned for travel. This was approved.
2. Set a mileage allowance for conference meeting travel: 5 cents if one person; 6 cents if two; 7 cents if three; 8 cents if four or more. There will be no mileage allowance of less than 40 miles. The recommendations were approved.

The Finance and Administration Council was given a vote of appreciation.

James William Morgan pointed out that we had voted an additional $130,000.00 on ourselves. He urged that this additional amount be paid by the churches, without shifting funds from one thing to pay another. He stated that he felt the sacred word "apportionment" had become the word "goal."

Barbara Siekman asked if the Council could give the budget for 1974 along with disbursements for 1973. Leighton Farrell stated that this could be done with 1972 figures, but the only figures available for 1973 only go through April.

David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations, requested the retired and retiring ministers to the platform, and presented them to the conference. The conference expressed its appreciation to them for their leadership. These were requesting the superannuate relationship: V. Cyrus Barcus, Addison Cutter, Raymond Brooks, Walter N. Vernon, and William S. Collins. These will speak at the luncheon, Bishop Stowe announced. These were granted the superannuate relationship.

William Trice stated that on behalf of Albert Outler and himself, he wanted to present William Farmer, with a resolution regarding SMU's scholarship program for minority students who are high school graduates. Mr. Farmer read the resolution. (Report Y)

Dr. Trice spoke to this, and asked that the conference make the proper referral of this recommendation. It was approved.

The offering for Eleanor Wassom was $673.35.

It was announced that Bishop Stowe's State of the Church address would be printed in the June 15 Texas Methodist, a copy would be in the next monthly mailing, and available from the conference office. A copy will also be included in the Journal. Tapes and cassettes are available from Gary French for $6.00.

William T. Stephenson asked that all materials be taken off the desks.

Bishop Stowe expressed the conference's thanks to Gary French for taking the sessions. He also expressed a word of appreciation to Mrs. Juanita Merrieli, his secretary. Sidney Roberts was given a special word of appreciation for his work as administrative assistant.

Dr. Roberts was called on for the dismissal prayer.

FOURTH DAY–NINTH SESSION

The closing session of the Annual Conference started at 2:15 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Bishop Stowe called the conference to session.

Stowe stated that apparently there was no Resolutions Committee. He stated how much he appreciated First United Methodist Church, its pastors and staff, for their work; to those who led the prayer breakfasts, and spoke to us there; to those who have participated in the conference sessions, hearing reports that were long, yet faithful in their work; the secretaries, and others who have helped make this a good conference. "To whom we owe a vote of thanks we extend thanks for a meaningful conference," he concluded.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was led by members of the Worship Committee, with Fred Kandeler in charge. The newly ordained elders served the elements.

Bishop Stowe introduced the speaker, Zan Holmes, Jr. The scripture reading was Luke's account of the Last Supper, and Dr. Holmes' sermon considered the failure of the disciples to understand servanthood.

The bishop read the appointments, beginning with those who were transferring out of the conference.

Following the reading of the special appointments, Bishop Stowe moved that the special appointments be approved. It was done. Then followed a service of sending out of ministers, and the reception of them by the laity.

The conference closed with the singing of "A Charge to Keep" and the benediction by Bishop Stowe.

A special feature of this conference was a series of Prayer Breakfasts. Arrangements were made by Jack Busby and the Division on Worship. These services, starting at 7:30 each morning and featuring a continental breakfast, were well received and well attended. The breakfasts were held in the Houston-Austin rooms, across from the ball room of the Sheraton Dallas Hotel.

APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–William C. Crouch 2
Argyle–Sammy Hargrove 3
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek, Elm Ridge, Mustang–Theo Wright 2
Celina, Cottage Hill–Roy Bevan 2
Chinns Chapel–(Joseph Gardiner) 2
Coppell–(Travis Langley) 3

DALLAS:
- Cochran Chapel–Robert E. Young 2
  - Associate–(James O'Neal) 1
- Lovers Lane–Thomas J. Shipp 29
  - Associates–Charles Cook 13
    - Jerry McManus 8
    - James Noblin 9
    - Richard Schaefer 5
    - Joe Shafer 6
    - Clarence Snodgrass 2
    - Edwin T. Upton 6
- Preston Hollow–Carl Keightley 4
  - Associate–Mario Ruggia 2
- St. Luke's–Charles Denman 4
- Schreiber Memorial–B. C. Robertson 7
  - Associate–Roger France 1
- Trinity–Robert Ridley 24
- Webb Chapel–Eugene Gordon 3

DENTON:
- Asbury–Richard Atkinson 4
- First–James William Morgan 5
  - Associate–(Gene Crossett) 1
- Wesley Foundation:
  - North Texas State University–David Kittrell 4
  - Texas Woman's University–Jarratt Major 2

Era, Rosston, Spring Creek–Laura P. Kapka 1
Frisco–Clay A. Yeager 4

GRAND PRAIRIE:
- Trinity–(Curtis Pittman) 3

IRVING:
- First–Earl E. Harvey 3
  - Associate–Robert Turnipseed 4
- Kirkwood–Wayne Dunson 1
- Northgate–John Lancaster 1
- Oak Haven–Glynn Vickers 4
- Plymouth Park–Donald W. Waddell 4
  - Associate–James Scott 1

Justin, Ponder–Reinhard Kruse 4
Krum, Stony–Ray Denton 1
Lake Dallas–John Peel 1
Sanger, Blue Mound–Thomas J. Smith 1
Lewisville–James F. Dean 4
- Associate–Richard Dunagin 1

Pilot Point, Aubrey–(Joe Funk) 1
Prosper, Oak Grove–(Philip McLarty) 3
Roanoke–Fred A. Winslow 2
Valley View, Myra Sivells Bend–(P. W. Walker) 6

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Gordon D. Casad 5
Allen–Ramon Womack 7
Caddo Mills–Frederick L. Durham, Jr. 2
Chisholm–(Frank Redding) 1

DALLAS:
Casa Linda–John M. Shuler 2
Greenland Hills–Fred Adams 1
Hamilton Park–John Elliott 1
Highland Park–Leighton Farrell 1
Associates–Kenneth Dickson 16
J. Frank Warden 1
Floyd Patterson 4
Edmund Deane 5
William B. Smith 3
James E. Dorff 2
Lake Highlands–Edward Blythe 8
Associate–William Upchurch 6
Lakewood–William Greenhaw 4
Associate–Ralph Smith 1
Munger Place–Earl E. Kifer 1
Associate–(Robert W. Lee) 2
Ridgewood Park–Jim K. Brown 1
St. John's–Luther Hill 1
White Rock–T. Herbert Minga 14
Associate–Larry Ravert 9
Associate–M. Russell Regan 3
Farmersville–Leon Turner 3

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial–Henry Lawson 2
Associate–Jerry Vestal 1
Buckingham–Benjamin Shinn, Jr. 3
First–G. W. French, Jr. 4
Associate–G. Henry Mood 1
New World–Tom Brown 1
St. Philip's–Philip Mercer 5
Associate–Richard Howell 1
Josephine, Copeville, Nevada–(Roger E. Glover) 2
Lucas–(Tom C. Fuller) 2

McKINNEY:
First–Clark Calvert 2
Wesley Memorial, Chambersville–David Davis 2

PLANO:
Briarwood–Dan F. Klimpel II 4
First–James B. Palmer 8
Associate–Byron Myrick 2

Associate–David Black 2
Christ–Fred Kandeler 1
Pleasant Valley–Wilson Shelley 2
Princeton, Pleasant Grove–Gene Welborn 7

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho–Dan Adams 8
Associate–John Poe Hensley 1
Richland–Larry Nicholson 2
West Shore–Bourdon Smith 2
Rockwall–Walter Zimmerman 1
Associate–Mike Flynn 1
Rowlett–Ralph Burke 8
Royse City, Fate–John Lightfoot 1
Wylie–Robert L. Spencer 4

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Zan W. Holmes, Jr. 6
Carrollton, First–Kenneth E. Carter 7

DALLAS:
Aldersgate–Marshall E. Hodge 3
Casa View–Wilfred M. Bailey 21
Centenary–Montie W. Stewart 2
Chapel Hill–R. David Shawver 1
Associates–Dan W. Williams 3
(William B. Slack, Sr.) 6
Christ–John Morphis 1
Associate–Thomas Daugherty 3
Crest-Moore–Zan W. Holmes, Sr. 9
First–Ben Oliphint 1
Associates–John N. Flynn 3
Dudley Dancer 2
Donald Underwood 1
Walker Lee Railey 1
Grace–C. Michael Haynes 5
Associate–(Paul Walker) 1
Highland Hills–Aaron D. Black 1
Lambuth–Albert S. Pitts 6
Lancaster Avenue–George Brewer 1
Associate–(Andrew J. Gardner) 1
Memorial–Stephen L. Love 6
Northaven–William B. Slack, Jr. 1
Oak Lawn–Fred Edgar 14
Associate–Earl Blair 1
Pleasant Mound–Raymond M. Burton 5
Associate–William R. Nevil 1
Spring Valley–Donald R. Benton 12
Associates–Donald E. Barnes 7
Cletus Beights 6
St. Andrews–Donald G. Coke 3
St. Luke–(Timothy B. Echols) 8
Associate–(Kwame Odame Lartey) 3
St. Paul–I. B. Loud 25

University Park–William E. Trice 8
Associates–William Matthews 1
David Grant 1
Milton Guttierrez 1
Urban Park–John M. Hawkins 1
Walnut Hill–Lee A. Bedford, Jr. 7
Associates–A. H. Logan 5
Gene Tyson 1
Warren–J. D. Mooring 5

MESQUITE:
First–Buist B. Wilson 5
Associate–Michael L. Nichols 3
St. Marks–Wayne C. Odom 1
St. Stephen–Dwight H. Judy 4
Garland, St. Paul's–R. Gary Regan 2

RICHARDSON:
First–H. Barry Bailey 1
Associates–Charles Allen 1
Elmer Glazener 4
Richard L. Fleming 2
Ronald Underwood 1

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–William T. Stephenson 2
Cedar Hill–Jerry P. Ott 6
College Mound–(James M. Unangst) 1
Crandall, Rosser–Richard Cromwell 1

DALLAS:
Arcadia Park–(Woodrow Kirby) 8
Brandon Avenue–Jack D. McNabb 4
Brooklyn Avenue–W. Raymond Corrigan 4
Cockrell Hill–Edgar Huffstutler 2
Elmwood–Charles Neal 2
Glendale–(David Blackmon) 2
Glen Oaks–L. John Roberson 1
Associate–(Garland Lavender) 5
Irwindell–Clayton M. Lewis 3
Associate–(Jaun Salinas) 2
Kessler Park–Glendell A. Jones 2
Associate–(George C. Baker, Jr.) 5
Oak Cliff–Marvin Bledsoe 2
Owenwood–Edwin K. Sparkman 10
Rylie–(Alton Vaughan) 6
Southwood–James E. Connatser 5
Stevens Park, Clearview–Raymond Butts 2
Tyler Street–Paul L. Morell 10
Associates–William E. Howell 7
Paul W. Widicus 1
(Harold W. Bennett) 5
Wesley–Jimmie H. Mobley 5
Wheatland–Thomas Price 1
DeSoto–Jerry R. Delleney 1

Duncanville–James M. Gatlin 2
Associate–Aaron Barling 1
Forney, Heath–McClain G. Smith 2

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First–James E. Garrett 1
Associate–R. Ben Marshall 1
Inglewood–Carl M. McGee 3
Prairie Heights–James F. Babcock 2
Hutchins, Wilmer–Robert B. Pinckney 1
Kaufman–John F. Allen 4
Kemp, Becker–H. Lee McGinnis 2

LANCASTER:
First–Gaither L. Day 2
Skyline, St. Matthews–(Raymond Brooks) 1
Porter's Chapel, Quall's Chapel–B. E. Collie 1
Mabank, Aley–Millard Fairchild 6
Quinlan–S. W. Seals 4
Seagoville–Royce Riley 1

TERRELL:
Asbury, Poetry, Elmo–(Wm. H. Wilson) 2
First–Edwin T. Hayes 4
Warren Chapel, Rosser–(Roger Lathan) 2
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove–(Cecil E. Arnold) 17

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–C. C. Sessions 4
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel–(Delton Smith) 2
Arthur City, St. Marks–Roscoe Nunley 13
Avery, Williams Chapel–Charles H. Standifer 2
Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie–James Walker 4
Brashear, Gafford Chapel,
Ridgeway, Miller Grove–(Joe Ed Goolsby) 3

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial, Brewster–Allie Davenport 1
St. Pauls–Charles O. Espie 4
Commerce First, Scatterbranch–Jack Gibson 1
Associate: Wesley Foundation,
East Texas State–Gilbert E. Fleer 3
Cooper, Charleston–Thomas R. Peel 5
Cumby, Campbell–(Billy R. Smith) 2
Deport, Minter, Pattonville, Cunningham–(Bob Crealey) 1
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland–(Bobby Bryan) 5

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh–Don Shaw 3
Associate–John Decker 1
Liberty, Floyd–(Joe Leatherwood) 3
Salem, Kinser–Michael Walker 5
Wesley–Chief Warden 2
Westview, Bethel–Douglas L. Hoke 1
Ladonia, Pecan Gap–Leonard Tomlinson 2

Lake Creek, Enloe–(James Westbrook) 2
Lone Oak, Caney–(W. F. Sale) 10
Mt. Vernon, Wylie–Don Holt 4

NORTH LAMAR PARISH:
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor,
Sumner, Palestine, Powderly–(Presley Hutchins) 1
Associate–(Claus Rohlfs, Jr.) 1
Old Saltillo, Mahoney, Pine Forest–(John L. Hyde) 1

PARIS:
Calvary–James M. Simpson, Jr. 1
First–Felix R. Kindel 5
Associate–Timothy C. Walker 1
Mt. Zion–Charles E. Mitchell, Sr. 1

OAK PARK PARISH:
Blossom, Shady Grove, Hopewell, Forest Hill–Ira Thompson, Jr. 4
Associate–(Neil Abeles) 3
Pickton, Como–(Grady A. Wyatt) 3
Roxton, Brookston, Ben Franklin–David Griffin 2
Shady Grove–(Albert F. Click) 4
Shooks Chapel, Arbala, Reiley Springs–(Mike Keith) 1
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Dike, Nelta, Tira–Frank Yates 8

SULPHUR SPRINGS
First, Saltillo–Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. 1
Associate–(John Rosenburg) 1
Wesley–George Topper 1
Talco, Terry Memorial–(Ernest Jennings) 1
Winnsboro–Robert May 1
Wolfe City–Justin W. Tull 1

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Kerby Edwards 1
Anna, Melissa, Westminster–(Jim Richardson) 1
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point–Lawrence E. Smith 5
Blue Ridge, Merit–(Charles Walters) 2

BONHAM:
Clark Memorial, New Hope–To be supplied
First, White Shed–Robert I. Bush 3
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock–Harold Staats 1
Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga–(James Teeter) 1

DENISON:
Harless Memorial–(A. D. Campbell, Jr.) 9
Haven Chapel–Millard Rucker 1
Imperial Heights–Norman Bruner 1
Messenger Chapel–(H. P. Williamson) 11
Trinity–Ray Hennigh 3
Waples Memorial–Robert E. Langley 1
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna–(R. E. Worringham) 3

GAINESVILLE:
First–Carroll Copeland 3
Mission–Tom Ridlehuber 7
Whaley–Bill Morgan Smith 2
Honey Grove, Monkstown, Telephone–Dale Swain 3
Howe, Tom Bean–M. F. Johnson 4
Leonard, Bailey, Grove Hill–Jack Busby 3
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd–(Billy W. Wilder) 3
Sadler, Gordonville–Freeman Pearson 1

SHERMAN:
First–Earl R. Hoggard 5
Friendship–Norman Bruner 1
Grace–Henry Stevenson 2
Key Memorial–Terry Atkinson 1
St. James–Millard Rucker 1
Trenton, Gober, Randolph–Roy C. Ricker II 1
Van Alstyne, Weston–Ronald Page 1
Verona, Blanton Chapel–(George Wilcoxson) 15
Whitesboro, Callisburg, Westview–Erwin Reed 4
Whitewright, Marvin–W. E. Grisham 4
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius–(Barry Boulware) 1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–H. Noel Bryant 5
Alvord, Sunset–George A. Thompson 1
Antelope, Wesley Foundation–Michael Jackson 3
Archer City–Johnnie W. Haney 1
Bellevue, Vashti, Joy–John Dillard 1
Bowie–Merwin Turner 4
Boyd–Robert Hall 2
Bridgeport–Earnest Walt 3
Bryson, Perrin–Robert Leffel, Jr. 3
Burkburnett–William W. Penn 4
Byers, Petrolia–Wilma R. Corse 1
Chico, Morris Memorial–Donley Culbertson 7
Decatur First–Arthur F. Renfro 6
Electra–Edward L. Miller 2
Friberg, Cooper, Charlie–(Arthur Ackenbom) 2
Henrietta, Bluegrove–H. V. Caraway 3
Holliday, Dundee, Valley View–J. Aston Pollard 1
Iowa Park–Don S. Youngblood 4
Jacksboro, Jermyn–W. T. Johnson 1
Megargel–(Charles Spooner) 3
Montague, Dye Mound–(Billy W. Murray) 3
Nocona–Leland Young 1
Oak Grove, Allison, Greenwood, Slidell–(Swindell Hodges) 1
Paradise, Garvin–Roy E. Montgomery 1
Rhome–(Robert Hall) 1
Ringgold, Shady Grove–(Lee Lucas) 1
Saint Jo, Forestburg–Robert Carroll 1

WICHITA FALLS:
- Beverly Drive–Elwood S. Poore . . . 3
- First–R. Bruce Weaver . . . 2
  - Associate–(Eldon Chester) . . . 4
  - Associate–Allen Simons . . . 3
- Floral Heights–John Rentfro . . . 2
  - Associates–Weldon Haynes . . . 2
    (R. Loyd Neeley) . . . 2
- Grant Street–Richard Perry . . . 1
- Mt. Calvary–L. D. Washington . . . 1
- St. Marks–Boyd Sawyer . . . 1
- Scotland–Jack Meyers . . . 1
- Trinity–Homer Caldwell . . . 1
- University–John Earl Taylor . . . 1
  - Associate–George Lewis, Jr. . . . 6
- Wesley–Glyn Rives . . . 4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS–WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers–Navy
William D. Franks–Air Force
John R. Fraser–Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.–Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks–Army
Harry E. Houseman–Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt–Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson–Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.–Army
Charles R. Posey–Air Force
John F. Teer–Army
George H. Wheeler–Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough–Army

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS–WITH ANNUITY

Wallace Chappell–State Exec., Texas Commission on Campus Ministry
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III–Editor-General Manager, The Texas Methodist
Jack Gray–Approved Evangelist
James Hares–Director, Conference Program Council
Billy G. Lee–Director, Westerfeld Community Center
John W. McGee–Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications
Norma Lee Meyer–Chaplain-Director, Maple Lawn Service Center
T. Lee Miller–Administrator, C. C. Young Home, Blanton Gardens
Barbara H. Siekman–Jail Chaplaincy
Arnold Barton Smith, Jr.–Assoc. Director, Conference Program Council
John Wesley Tatum–Director, Community Ministries & Communications
Julian D. Thomas–Ass't Administrator, C. C. Young Home, Blanton Gardens
DeForest Wiksten–Director, Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS–WITHOUT ANNUITY

Donald Ray Allen–Global Outreach, Buffalo, New York
Joseph Land Allen–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
G. Richard Bell–Worker Priest
John Wayne Bengel, II–Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
George Doherty Bond–School of Religion, University of Georgia
Norman H. Bouffard–Traveling Elder, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
William Brisco, III–Worker-Priest, Casa View Church, Dallas
Eugene P. Browder–Ass't Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Baxton Bryant–Director, Captives and Exiles Project
Kennon L. Callahan–Director, The Center for Continuing Educ., Emory University
Herman Cook–Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital District
A. Lamar Cooper–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Robert O. Cooper–Campus Ministry–Southern Methodist University
Merrimon Cunninggim–Advisor on Program Management, The Ford Foundation
Don Michael Daves–Worker-Priest, First Church, Dallas
Robert E. Elliott–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Craig L. Emerick–Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
David H. Farr–Assoc. Director, Human Effectiveness Institute
Carol F. Fellows–Worker-Priest, Mt. Zion Hospital, San Francisco
S. Richard Flach–Missionary to Okinawa
Larry Wayne George–Missionary, Mrewa, Rhodesia
Ernest Ray Goodwin–Assoc. Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
James A. Gwaltney–Field Educ., Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale–Director, Cooperative Evangelism, Division of Evangelism, Worship, and Stewardship. Board of Discipleship.
Douglas E. Jackson–Prof., Perkins School of Theology
G. William Jones–Assoc. Prof., Southern Methodist University
Marvin T. Judy–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Daniel Vance Leander–Counseling Service, Dallas
H. Neil McFarland–Prof. of History of Religion, Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh–South Central Jurisdictional Field Representative, Advance Board of Global Ministries
Jerry Mac McPherson–Library at Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin–Program Counselor, Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries
J. Harold Martin–Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Lawrence Meredith–Professor, University of Pacific
Russell S. Moxley, Jr.–Exec. Director, Human Effectiveness Institute
Richard A. Neustifter–Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Seagoville
Roger Ortmayer–Exec. Direc., Department of Church & Culture, National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler–Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen–Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Terry Parsons–Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas
Leroy Philbrook–Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Delaine T. Perkins–Ass't Executive, Youthville, Newton, Kansas
Joseph D. Quillian–Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus–Professor, Southern Methodist University
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber–Cooke Public Schools, Gainesville, Texas
Jack T. Sanders–Assoc. Prof., University of Oregon
Robert A. Simpson–Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
James N. Swafford–Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
William D. Swift–Dean of Students, Southwestern University
Raymond A. Trompler–Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
(Walter N. Vernon)–Conference Historian
James M. Ward–Professor, Perkins School of Theology

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Lee Cary–Garrett School of Theology
Carl Thomas Clarke–Graduate School of Law, University of Texas
John Arthur Clarke–Perkins School of Theology
Charles T. Cryan–Brite School of Religion
James F. Curtis–Perkins School of Theology
John William Dillard–Perkins School of Theology
Thomas W. Downing–Perkins School of Theology
John Chick Gary–Perkins School of Theology
John Charles Holbert–Graduate School of Religion, SMU
Bertrand F. Jarvis–Perkins School of Theology
Ted Karpf–Boston University School of Theology
Gary Wayne Kincaid–Perkins School of Theology
Gary Lindley–Brite School of Religion
Wayne P. Merrill–Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
William H. Payne–Perkins School of Theology
Philip L. Shuler–McMaster, Hamilton, Ontario
John B. Soper–Boston School of Theology
Roy Lee Spore–Perkins School of Theology
John P. Thompson–Perkins School of Theology
Bobby D. Wilkie–Perkins School of Theology

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM	DATE
Fred Adams (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
V. Cyrus Barcus (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
H. Barry Bailey (E)	Louisiana Conference	9/23/72
Earl Blair	Northwest Texas Conference	5/28/73
Aaron D. Black (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
B. E. Collie (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Allen Lamar Cooper (E)	Oklahoma Conference	5/28/73
Wilma R. Corse (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
John W. Elliott, Sr. (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Ernest Ray Goodwin (E)	Panama Provisional Conference	2/14/73
Milton P. Guttierrez (E)	Louisiana Conference	8/15/72
J. William Matthews (E)	Philippine Central Conference	5/28/73
Charles E. Mitchell (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Richard A. Neustifter (E)	West Michigan Conference	3/1/73
William R. Nevil (E)	Central Texas Conference	8/15/72
Benjamin R. Oliphint (E)	Louisiana Conference	9/23/72
J. Aston Pollard (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Walker Lee Railey (D)	Louisville Conference	5/25/73
Millard Rucker (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
William B. Slack, Jr. (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
John Earl Taylor (E)	Central Texas Conference	12/1/72
L. D. Washington (E)	Southwest Texas Conference	5/28/73
Paul W. Widicus (D)	Southern Illinois Conference	5/28/73

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO	DATE
J. R. Caruthers (Assoc. D)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73

James Keith Cupples (D)	Oklahoma Conference	6/1/73
Wilton J. Goodwin (E)	Central Texas Conference	12/1/72
Luther W. Henry, Sr. (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
J. L. Houston (E)	Southwest Texas Conference	5/28/73
William K. McElvaney (E)	Missouri West	4/1/73
James R. McLelland (D)	Louisiana Conference	6/1/73
Ronnie McManus (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Ralph George Nathan (E)	Northwest Texas Conference	6/1/73
David R. Pena (D)	New Mexico Conference	1/1/73
Kenneth R. Reed (E)	Louisiana Conference	12/1/72
Gerald Lee Phillips (D)	Texas Conference	5/28/73
Harold W. Reynolds (E)	Oklahoma Conference	5/28/73
Charles Kivet Robinson	North Carolina Conference	3/15/73
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr. (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Lamar Edward Smith (E)	Louisiana Conference	11/1/72
Henry M. Taylor (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73
Larry W. Thomas (E)	California-Nevada Conference	6/1/73
Charles M. Walton, Jr. (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/28/73

DEACONESSES

Miss Joan Clark–Taylor Building, Room 107, 6611 Snider Plaza, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Helen G. Harris–911 St. Joseph St., Apt. 511, Dallas, Texas 75246
Miss Enid D. Shephard–Gethsemane United Methodist Church, 6856 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, Texas 77036
Miss Mabel J. Whited–Wesley Rankin Community Centers, 3100 Crossman Street, Dallas, Texas 75212

RETIRED DEACONESSES/HOME MISSIONARIES

Miss Darla Brown
Miss Willena Henry
Miss Iva Lou Matkin

SUPERANNUATES

Raymond Brooks
William S. Collins
Addison W. Cutter
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church and the Sheraton Hotel in Dallas, Texas on May 27-30, 1973, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the fourth annual session.

W. McFerrin Stowe

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 27, 1973, through May 30, 1973, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding.
Date when organized 1867. Number of this session, 106th.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶661.6, 877)
   Secretary: Bill Morgan Smith
   Address: P.O. Box 417, Gainesville, Texas 76240
   Statistician: Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address: P.O. Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer: B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address: Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶661.1) No.
3. Bonding and Auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶881, 1408) Treasurer
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶887, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference.)
   a) Councils
   b) Boards
      Board of Church and Society
      Board of Global Ministries
      Board of the Ministry
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes

      OTHER BOARDS
      Board of Professional Personnel
      Board of Professional Support Systems
      Board of Professional Growth

      Council on Finance and Administration Yes
      Board of Discipleship
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry
      Board of Pensions

      OTHER CONFERENCE BOARDS:
      Board of Program Resources
      Board of Lay Groups
      Board of Campus Ministries
      Board of Church Development
      Community Missions, Board of Interpretation
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race Yes
      Commission on Archives and History Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes
      Other conference commissions:

d) Committees:
Other Conference committees
Committee on Investigation Yes
e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
g) District Committees on the Ministry Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and staticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶664.6) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 50 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 106 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (¶892) See Commission on Equitable Salaries Report.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶876) See Council on Finance and Administration Report.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶1260.4, 6) See Council on Finance and Administration Report.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $378,363.00
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of the Pastor's salary for each local church
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $24,151
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $16,100
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $163,169.00
    f) For the Black College Fund? $96,462.00
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $25,617.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶870) World Service? 69.5% Conference benevolences 30.5%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶1259.4f) See Board of Professional Support Systems (Division of Pensions)
15. Conference and District lay leaders (¶1050)
    a) Conference lay leader: Name Frank Greenhaw
    Address: 425 Galloway, Mesquite, Texas
    b) Associate conference lay leaders
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1057)
    Dr. Don Wiggans, 4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
    Mr. Jim Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
    Mr. Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
    Dr. Wil Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
    Mr. Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
    Mr. Robert James, 917 DeLeon, Denison 75020
    Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶142) New Church Plano (Christ)
    b) Merged? (¶1438)
    1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶130, 351.2, 1441) University Hills United Methodist Church, Irving, Texas was discontinued.
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"

f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (¶668)

1) This year

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
Fred Adams	Elder	Central Texas
H. Barry Bailey	Elder	Louisiana
V. Cyrus Barcus	Elder	Central Texas
Aaron D. Black	Deacon	Central Texas
Allen Lamar Cooper	Elder	Oklahoma
Wilma R. Corse	Local Elder	Central Texas
B. E. Collie	Elder	Central Texas

2) Previously this quadrennium

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
Ernest Ray Goodwin	Elder	Panama Provisional Conference
John W. Elliott, Sr.	Elder	Central Texas
Milton P. Guttierrez	Elder	Louisiana
J. William Matthews	Elder	Philippine Central Conference
Charles E. Mitchell, Sr.	Deacon	Central Texas
Richard A. Neustifter	Elder	West Michigan
William R. Nevil	Elder	Central Texas
Benjamin R. Oliphint	Elder	Louisiana
J. Aston Pollard	Elder	Central Texas
Walker Lee Railey	Deacon	Louisville
Millard Rucker	Elder	Central Texas
William B. Slack, Jr.	Elder	Central Texas
John Earl Taylor	Elder	Central Texas
L. D. Washington	Elder	Southwest Texas
Paul Widicus	Deacon	Southern Illinois

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? See North Texas Conference District Alignments Report.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶1540.1) Board of Professional Personnel Division on Conference Relations
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Ackenbom, Arthur O. (LE), Arnold, Cecil E. (LP), Blackmon, David (D), Bryan, Bobby B. (D), Chester, Eldon (LD), Funk, Joe (LE), Kirby, Woodrow (LE), Pittman, Curtis (D), Rosenburg, John C. (LP), Sale, W. F. (LD), Salinas, Juan (E), Smith, Delton C., Sr. (D), Smith, Billy R. (LD), Unangst, James M. (D), Hutchins, D. Presley (D).
    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Neil Abeles, Mack Eugene Adams, A. D. Campbell, Jr., Robert Cearley, Joe Ed Goolsby, John L. Hyde, Billy W. Murray, R. Lloyd Neelley, Wm. H. Wilson, Billy L. Wilder, George Wilcoxson.
    c) Student lay pastors? (¶348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges?

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.) Bobby B. Bryan, W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, W. F. Sale, Grady Wyatt and James Unangst.
    b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year?
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? Billy G. Lee
    b) As elders?

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶376-376.3) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? Billy G. Lee
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶323)
    (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24) None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶327)
    Donald Ray Allen, John Arthur Clarke, Roger Glenn France, Jordan Chick Gary, Carl David Grant, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Billy G. Lee, Gary Arthur Lindley, Norma Lee Meyer, John Hugh Page, Jr., John Blackler Soper, Roy Lee Spore.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶328.1)
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶328.2)
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in the ministerial studies? (¶329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Aaron D. Black, William Ernest Briscoe III, Lee Donald Cary, Richard Lee Cromwell, Charles Thomas Cryan, James F. Curtis, John A. Decker, John William Dillard, Thomas W. Downing, Richard Lee Dunagin, Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr., John Charles Holbert, Ted Karpf, Gary Wayne Kincaid, Charles E. Mitchell, Sr., Michael Loy Nichols, William Herbert Payne, Roy Clifford Ricker II, Mario Ruggia, Woodrow Wilson, John P. Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald L. Underwood, Paul W. Widicus, Bobby D. Wilkie, Dan Williams.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? John Wayne Bengel, George Doherty Bond, Carl Thomas Clarke, David Farr, Carol Frances Fellows, Michael James Flynn, Larry Wayne George, Dwight Henry Judy, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Fred A. Winslow, Wilma Corse, Carroll Ray Boykin.
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (¶369) William Roy Barnett, Ronald Fred Lingren, Ron E. McVey.
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶333) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24) John David Black, James Edward Dorff, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, Laura Belle Kapka, Terry Thomas Parsons, Henry Forrest Stevenson, Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson, Timothy Crawford Walker.

30. Who have been elected deacons? (¶311, 312) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
    a) As lay pastors? (¶311, 312.1) D. Presley Hutchins
    b) As Associate Members? (¶311) None
    c) As Probationary Members? (¶311, 312.2) Donald Ray Allen, John Arthur Clarke, Roger Glenn France, Jordan Chick Gary, Carl David Grant, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Billy G. Lee, Gary Arthur Lindley, Norma Lee Meyer, John Blackler Soper, Roy Lee Spore and John Hugh Page, Jr.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24) Donald Ray Allen, John Arthur Clarke, Roger Glenn France, Jordan Chick Gary, Carl David Grant, D. Presley Hutchins, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Billy G. Lee, Gary Arthur Lindley, Norma Lee Meyer, John Hugh Page, Jr., John Blackler Soper, Roy Lee Spore.
32. Who have been elected elders: (¶314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
    a) Theological graduates? (¶314.1) John David Black, James Edward Dorff, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, Laura Belle Kapka, Terry Thomas Parsons, Henry Forrest Stevenson, Timothy Crawford Walker.
    b) Probationary Members. (¶314.2) Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences. (See note preceding question 24)
    a) Admitted:
    As Associate Members?
    As Probationary Members? William Charles Bauer, (Missouri West) James M. Evans (North Indiana), Gary Lee Ford (Central Illinois), Kun Ho Lee (Korean)
    As Members in Full Connection? William Miskimen Longsworth (East Ohio)
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? William Charles Baur (Missouri West), James M. Evans (North Indiana), Gary Lee Ford (Central Illinois), Kun Ho Lee (Korean)
    Elders? William Miskimen Longsworth (East Ohio)
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? John Hugh Page, Jr. (North Georgia)
    Elders? None
35. Who are readmitted? (¶372-374)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? Gerald Lee Phillips
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
36. What retired members have been made effective?
    a) As Associate Members?
    b) As Members in Full Connection?
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Aaron D. Black (D)	Central Texas	5-28-73
Charles E. Mitchell, Sr. (D)	Central Texas	5-28-73
Walker Lee Railey (D)	Louisville	5-25-73
Paul W. Widicus	Southern Illinois	5-28-73

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
J. R. Caruthers (AM)	Central Texas	5-28-73
James K. Cupples	Oklahoma	5-29-73
Wilton J. Goodwin (E)	Central Texas	12-1-72
Luther W. Henry, Sr. (E)	Central Texas	5-28-73

J. L. Houston (E)	Southwest Texas	5-28-73
William K. McElvaney (D)	Missouri West	4-1-73
James R. McLelland (D)	Louisiana	6-1-73
Ronnie McManus	Central Texas	5-28-73
Ralph George Nathan (E)	Northwest Texas	6-1-73
David R. Pena (D)	New Mexico	1-1-73
Gerald Lee Phillips (D)	Texas	5-28-73
Kenneth R. Reid (E)	Louisiana	12-1-72
Harold W. Reynolds (E)	Oklahoma	5-28-73
Charles Kivet Robinson (E)	North Carolina	3-5-73
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr. (E)	Central Texas	5-28-73
Lamar Edward Smith (E)	Louisiana	11-1-72
Henry M. Taylor (E)	Central Texas	5-28-73
Larry W. Thomas (D)	California-Nevada	6-1-73
Charles M. Walton, Jr. (E)	Central Texas	5-28-73

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By voluntary location? (¶367.1) Wm. D. Cossaboom, David E. Milam
    b) By involuntary location? (¶367.2) None
    c) By Annual Conference action? (¶368) None
    d) By surrender of ministerial office? (¶370.1) None
    e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (¶370.2) None
    f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (¶370.3) None
    g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (¶1540) None
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?
    Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership
Alfred Butler	1912	1972	1971

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert L. Watson	1948	1971

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Wm. H. Dickinson	1913	1972	1938

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
W. Harrison Baker	1889	1972	1917
W. D. Craig	1890	1972	1927
Paul Davis	1893	1973	1921
Perry G. Hightower	1886	1972	
E. D. Jackson		1972	1913
George L. Johnson	1900	1972	1945
Otto Martinson	1883	1973	1918

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶358)

Name and Number of Years | Name and Number of Years

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶356) (Give date when this relation became effective)
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (¶352.7, 392)
    a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Baxton Bryant, Director, Captives and Exiles Project; Merrimon Cunninggim, Advisor on Program Management, The Ford Foundation; David H. Farr, Assoc. Director, Human Effectiveness Institute; Daniel Vance Leander, Counseling Service, Dallas; Russell S. Moxley, Jr., Exec. Director, Human Effectiveness Inst.; Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Cooke Public Schools, Gainesville, Texas.
    b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? None
    c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (¶392) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (¶357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46.)
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) None
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶357.5) (Give effective date of terminations) None
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order)
    a) This year? Raymond A. Brooks, Addison Cutter, Walter N. Vernon.
    b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, George C. Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred Broyles, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert Click, Gerald L. Clore, Eldon H. Cole, Joseph M. Connally, Arthur Cox, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles D. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, Garland T. Lavender, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. C. Mann, Bishop William C. Martin, H. Grady May, Leon F. Milner, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson, W. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, O. B. Rogers, W. D. Slack, Leslie Seymour, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, Albert Tucker, W. H. Vail, Kermit Van Zant, P. W. Walker, Thomas Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams.
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order.)
    a) This Year: None
    b) Previously?

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors? a) This year? W. S. Collins
    b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joseph E. Leatherwood, John O. Little, Arthur W. Pierce.
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
    a) Associate Members? None
    b) Probationary Members? See List of Appointments
    c) Members in Full Connection? See List of Appointments
49. What is the number of:
    Pastoral charges? 205
    Local churches? 361
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 42
    b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
    Received as Associate Members? 0
    Received as Probationary Members? 12
    Received into Full Connection? 9
    Transferred In? 20
    Transferred Out? 20
    Received from other Christian churches? 1
    Readmitted? 1 (¶373)
    Retired made effective? 0
    Discontinued? (¶369) 3
    Located? (¶367.1-.2) 2
    Terminated? (¶0368) 0
    Withdrawn? (¶370.1-.2-.3) 1
    Expelled? (¶1540) 0
    Deceased? 10

51. What is the number of ministerial members on the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	~~249~~ 244	23	✓
Special Appointments	7	6	
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	0	0	
Appointed to Attend School	1	20	
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	0	0	0
Supernumerary	1	0	0
Retired	~~64~~ 62	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	384 379	49	~~49~~ ✓
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	433	379 / 428	

52. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? First United Methodist, Dallas, Texas
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims–¶1208)

Louise Smith wrote con.t - 411 - 4/14/73

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, May 29, 1972 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Donald Ray Allen
John Arthur Clarke
Roger Glenn France
Jordan Chick Gary
Carl David Grant
D. Presley Hutchins
Betrand Fox Jarvis
Billy G. Lee
Gary Arthur Lindley
Norma Lee Meyer
John Hugh Page, Jr.
John Blackler Soper
Roy Lee Spore

(Courtesy of other conferences)

William Charles Bauer (Missouri West)
James M. Evans (North Indiana)
Gary Lee Ford (Central Illinois)
Kun Ho Lee (Korean)

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

John David Black
James Edward Dorff
David Waid Griffin
Sammy Alton Hargrove
Laura Belle Kapka
Terry Thomas Parsons
Henry Forrest Stevenson
Timothy Crawford Walker
Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson

(Courtesy of other conferences)

William Miskinen Longsworth (East Ohio)

W. [illegible] Stowe

Presiding Bishop.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. Felix R. Kindel
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Don T. Shaw
Secretary ..... Mrs. John Tatum
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jerry Delleney
Reporter ..... Mrs. Edward C. Blythe

REPORTS

(Report A)

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Proposal for internal structure change

A. Recommendations
1. That the Division of Counseling and Morale be changed to the Division of Career Assessment.
2. That the seven divisions of the Board of Professional Personnel be divided so that four divisions will remain under the Board of Professional Personnel and three divisions become a newly created Board of Professional Growth.
3. That the agencies of the Council on Professional Ministries be:
   a. Board of Professional Growth
      1) Division of Career Assessment
      2) Division of Continuing Education
      3) Division of Enlistment
   b. Board of Professional Personnel
      1) Division of Conference Relations
      2) Division of Lay Pastors
      3) Division of Lay Workers
      4) Division of Preparation and Qualification
   c. Board of Professional Support Systems
      1) Division of Insurance
      2) Division of Minimum Salary
      3) Division of Pensions

(Report B-1)

Council on Professional Ministries
Board of Professional Personnel
Division of Lay Workers
Certification Report

Certified 1973

Director of Christian Education
Dorothy S. Holloman

Associates of Christian Education
John Clarence Rosenburg
Esther M. Zimmerman

Renewal of Certification

Ministers of Christian Education
Charles Allen
Aaron F. Barling
Donald E. Barnes
Gilbert Fleer
John N. Flynn
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.
Richard D. Howell
Laura B. Kapka
John A. Lightfoot
J. Mac McPherson
R. Ben Marshall
M. Russell Regan
Joe D. Shaffer
Barbara Hart Siekman
Edwin T. Upton

Directors of Christian Education
Joy Anderson
Estelle Blanton Barber
Opal Crosby
Deirdre B. Day
Royce Hardaway
Patricia Quested
Margie C. Shuler
Lillian Sills
Jean E. Sweany
Eleanor S. Wassom

Associates in Christian Education
Pauline Lackey
Frances B. Smyth
Florence Tooley

Ministers of Music
Thomas H. Brooks
Richard Howell
Elwood S. Poore
Robert S. Turnipseed

Directors of Music
Philip E. Baker
LeRoy Brister
Ray Davidson, Jr.

Transferred out

Minister of Christian Education
Harold W. Reynolds

Discontinued

Minister of Christian Education
Paul O. Cardwell

Educational Assistants
David Benningfield
Mary S. Bijak
Joelle Broberg
Lila Coffey
Michael Dyer
Cleo Holden
Nancy Love
Mary Frances Palmer
Opal Peyron
Paul Sackett
Cecil Tarver
Elaine Ward
Beth Yates
Terry Young

Report
B2

LAY PASTORS

Neil Abeles ..... LP	Paris News, Paris 75460 .....Part Time
Arthur O. Ackenbom .... LE	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls .....Full Time
Jack Eugene Adams .... LP	P.O. Box 234, Sanger 76266 .....Part Time
Cecil E. Arnold ..... LP	Rt. 1, Box 426, Kaufman 75142 .....Full Time
William E. Bard ..... LE	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229 .....Retired

Barry Boulware ..... LP	P.O. Box 936, Windom 75492 ..... Member Another Conference
Bobby B. Bryan ..... LD	Box 234, Detroit 75436 .....Full Time
Russell Byard .....DEACON	P.O. Box 234, Anna 75003 ..... Member Another Conference
A. D. Campbell, Jr. ..... LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman .....Part Time
Robert Cearley	2252 Cleveland, Paris 75460 .....Part Time
Eldon Chester ..... LD	P.O. Box 2124, Wichita Falls .....Full Time
Albert F. Click	Box 31, Greenville 75401 .....Retired
William S. Collins ..... LE	P.O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258 .....Retired
Philip B. del Rosario	3819 Cortez, Dallas 75220 ..... Member Another Conference
A. L. Dennis ..... LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo .....Retired
Joe Funk ..... LE	Box 434, Pilot Point 76258 .....Full Time
Roger Ginter ..... E	2513 Amhurst Dr., Wichita Falls 76308 ...Retired
Joe Ed Goolsby ..... LP	451 S.E. 3rd, Cooper 75432 .....Part Time
Presley Hutchins ..... LD	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411 .....Part Time
John L. Hyde ..... LE	Box 4, Mabank 75147 .....Part Time
Ernest Jennings	Box 396, Talco 75487 ..... Member Another Denomination
Woodrow Kirby ..... LE	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 .....Full Time
Roger Lathan	202 Perkins, SMU, Dallas ..... Member Another Conference
Joe E. Leatherwood	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401 .....Retired
Bill W. Murray ..... LE	Box 1273, Bowie 76230 .....Part Time
Lloyd R. Neelley ..... LE	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302 ....Part Time
Curtis Pittmon	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050 ....Full Time
John C. Rosenburg ..... LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs .....Full Time
W. F. Sale ..... LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 .....Full Time
Juan Salinas	324 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211 ..... Member Another Conference
Billy R. Smith ..... LD	Box 758, Cumby 75433 ..... Part Time Student
Delton C. Smith, Sr. DEACON	Box 127, Annona 75550 .....Full Time
Charles Spooner	2917 Princeton, No. 24, Ft. Worth ..... Member Another Conference
James Teeter .....DEACON	207 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 ..... Part Time Student
James M. Unangst ..... LP	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell ..... Student
James H. Westbrook	Box 443, Cooper 75432 .....Retired
George Wilcoxson ..... LD	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031 .....Retired
Billy L. Wilder ..... LD	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090 .....Part Time
H. P. Williamson ..... LE	131 E. Heron, Denison
Wm. H. Wilson ..... LP	708 E. College, Terrell 75160
Richard Worringham ..... E	Box 186, Ector 75439 ..... Part Time Student Member Another Conference
Grady Wyatt ..... E	2205 Main St., Sulphur Springs 75482 ..Full Time

Minutes
Report C

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY GROUPS
1973
CHAIRMAN AND CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

CHN–Mr. Frank Greenhaw, 425 South Galloway, Mesquite, Texas 75149
CR–Dr. Zan Holmes, Jr., P.O. Box 7170, Dallas, Texas 75209
CS–Rev. Bart Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas 75201

Division of Lay Administrative Training

CHN–Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, Texas 75214
DD–Mrs. Robert Hughes, 1821 Linden, Denton, Texas 76201
DMK–Mr. J. J. Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas, Texas 75205
DMT–Mr. L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Ct., Richardson, Texas 75080
DSW–Mr. Rufus McKnight, 2424 Club Manor, Dallas, Texas 75237
PSS–Mr. William Truax, 3004 Tangle, Commerce, Texas 75428
SH–Mr. James Merry, 830 West Main, Denison, Texas 75020
WF–Mr. Claude Drapper, 1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls, Texas 76305

Division of United Methodist Men

CHN–Mr. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas 75428
DD–Mr. L. R. (Roy) Shellum, 727 Hanover Lane, Irving, Texas 75062
DMK–Mr. J. J. Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas, Texas 75205
DMT–Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas, Texas 75215
DWS–Mr. Harley Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas, Texas 75211
PSS–Mr. Ben Hinds, 635 Grand, Paris, Texas 75460
SH–Mr. Robert Fogle, 917 Patricia, Sherman, Texas 75090
WF–Mr. Al Long, 1807 Clubview, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308

Division of United Methodist Women

CHN–Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
DD–Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201
DMK–Mrs. Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75225
DMT–Mrs. Don J. Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland, Texas 75042
DSW–Mrs. Dean Tomblin, P.O. Box 424B, Route 1, DeSoto, Texas 75115
PSS–Mrs. Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 203, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
SH–Mrs. Earl Roberson, Route 2, Box 4300, Pottsboro, Texas 75076
WF–Mrs. Ann Fitts, P.O. Box 426, Nocona, Texas 76255

Division of United Methodist Young Adults

CHN–Miss Nancy Love, 214 South 9th Street, Garland, Texas 75040
DD–Rev. Richard Schaefer, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
DMK–Mr. Danny Mullis, 9446 Forest Springs, No. 264, Dallas, Texas 75231

DMT–Miss Peggy Brinkman, 206 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas, Texas 75275
DSW–Mr. Barry Carterline, 659 Elston Street, Dallas, Texas 75232
PSS–Mrs. Ben Doughty, 2514 Melmar Park, Commerce, Texas 75428
SH–Mr. Arthur Dean Chaney, Rt. 1, Bonham, Texas 75418
WF–Mr. Jerry Payne, 1104 North Clay, Henrietta, Texas 76365

Minutes
Report D

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT

1. Commission on Leadership Development
   Chairperson Ralph Monroe
   Communications Chairperson Richard Perdue
2. Board of Professional Growth
   Chairperson Don Barnes
   Continuing Education Chairperson John Earl Taylor
3. Committee on Research and Planning
   Replace Ann Fitts Eloise James
   Replace Lloyd Perkins David McBlain
   Replace Keith Cupples Floyd Patterson
4. Methodist Headquarters Center Committee
   Replace Wm. McElvaney Julian Thomas
5. Trustees, Texas Methodist Foundation
   1974 W. Erle White
   1974 Ben Oliphant
   1974 Mrs. Guy Tanner
   1975 Yale B. Griffis
   1975 James H. Merritt
   1975 Ben Spurgin
   1976 John Rentfro
   1976 R. L. Dillard, Jr.
   1976 Donald R. Benton
   1977 L. G. Dickson
   1977 Arnold Reed
   1977 Thomas J. Shipp
6. Religion and Race
   Clarie Blackman
   George Brewer
   Lydia Furrie
   Curtis Pittman
   B. E. Collie

Minutes
Report E

RESULTS OF VOTING ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The United Methodist Church

The 1972 regular session of The General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Atlanta, Georgia, approved the following amendments to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and submitted them to the Annual Conferences for vote:

No. 1972-7 No. 1 FOR 312 AGAINST 31

That the first paragraph of The Preamble of the Constitution be amended by deleting the word "men" in the second sentence and by substituting in its place the word "persons" so that the first paragraph of The Preamble of the Constitution as amended will read:

"The Church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the Sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the Church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world."

No. 1972-8 No. 2 FOR 291 AGAINST 54

That the first paragraph of Section II, Article II (Paragraph 13) be amended to read:

"The General Conference shall meet at such times and place as shall be determined by the General Conference or its duly authorized committees, but not more often than once in two consecutive years. Each Annual Conference shall determine whether to elect delegates each two years or each four years."

No. 1972-9 No. 3 FOR 334 AGAINST 8

That Section VII, Article I (Paragraph 36) be amended by adding a paragraph at the end thereof as follows:

"If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

No. 1972-10 IV FOR 106 AGAINST 235

That Section VII, Article II (Paragraph 37) be amended by deleting the words "with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character and conference relations of ministers" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"The Annual Conference is the basic body in the church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all Constitutional Amendments, on the election of ministerial and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of the ministerial members, and on the ordination of ministers and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine."

No. 1972-11 V FOR 251 AGAINST 91

That Section VII, Article V (Paragraph 40) be amended by deleting the words "provided that such delegates be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and" and submitting, therefore, the words "without regard to age, provided such delegates" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"The lay delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference, without regard to age, provided such delegates shall have been members of one of the constituent churches forming this union or of the United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the Annual Conference electing them at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

No. 1972-12 VI FOR 315 AGAINST 28

That Division III, Article V (Paragraph 54) be amended by deleting in subunit (2) of the first paragraph thereof the words "he shall have given his specific consent" and substituting in their place the words "that bishop shall have specifically consented" and

by deleting in subunit (3) of the first paragraph thereof the words "he" and "him" and substituting in their place the words "the bishop" and

by deleting in the second paragraph thereof the word "him" and substituting in its place the words "the bishop"

so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and may transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless that bishop shall have specifically consented. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless the bishop shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected the bishop to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring

bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected the bishop, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed services."

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference."

No. 1972-13 VII FOR 314 AGAINST 28

That Division III, Article VII (Paragraph 56) be amended by deleting in the first paragraph thereof the words "him" and "his" and substituting in their place respectively the words "the bishop" and "the"

and by deleting in the second sentence of the second paragraph the words "Each bishop shall report in writing annually all his decisions of law" and substituting in their place the words "All decisions of law made by each bishop shall be reported in writing annually" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"A bishop presiding over an Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference shall decide all questions of law coming before the bishop in the regular business of a session; provided that such questions be presented in writing and that the decisions be recorded in the journal of the conference.

"Such an episcopal decision shall not be authoritative except for the pending case until it shall have been passed upon by the Judicial Council. All decisions of law made by each bishop shall be reported in writing annually, with a syllabus of the same, to the Judicial Council, which shall affirm, modify, or reverse them."

No. 1972-14 (Contingent upon the Puerto Rico Annual Conference deciding to become an affiliated autonomous church or an affiliated united church)

VIII FOR 340 AGAINST 2

That Section VIII, Article I (Paragraph 42) be amended by deleting therefrom the words "Puerto Rico" so that the boundaries of the Northeastern Jurisdictional Conference will read:

"Northeastern-Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, District of Columbia."

Minutes
Report F

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Clarksville Child Care Center Ministry. Reverend Charles Espy and Rev. James Simpson

2. Dallas Metro Center Ministry of Emergency Aid and Breadbaskets–Rev. John Tatum

St. Luke Kindergarten and Youth Ministries program–Rev. T.B. Echols

South Dallas Warren Day Care Ministry–Rev. J. D. Mooring

Maple Lawn Service Center Multiple Neighborhood Ministries inclusive of counseling to single parent families, group therapy, and Day Care Center–The Chaplain Director is Rev. Norma Meyers.

Bethlehem Center, Kindergarten, and Tutorial Projects to disadvantaged families and Social Services (Case Workers Specialist) Billie Richards, Director

Mexican American Ministries

East Dallas' St. John's Youth Center Cooperative Ministries

Grace Children's Club–Ruben Salcido, Director

Horas Alegres Kindergarten–Mrs. Minie Garza, Director

Youth Ministries–Rodolfo Barrera–Director

Rankin Community Center–El Buen Samaritano Cooperative Ministry–Patricia Gonzales, Community Developer

Irwindell Ministries–Rev. Juan Salinas, Director

Munger Children's Club–Mrs. Leonor Palos, Director

Contact Center (24 hrs. ministry to those in distress) recepient of over 55,699 calls specializing in counseling problems ranging from some simple to critical crisis including suicidal desperations–Hilda Low, Coordinator and Rev. Glynn Vickers, Board Chairman.

Aldersgate Multi-racial Child Care Development Center and After School Care Program for working parents–Bara King, Director (Aldersgate is a church in a changing community)

Indian American Ministry–A Church Ministry Coordinating a Multi-Ministry of need to Indian Americans–Rev. Lindy Waters, Pastor.

East Dallas Ministry to a Multi-Racial Constituency–Mel Bailey, Director

Westerfeld Community Activity Center–Billie Lee, Director

Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary Community Project for Youth and Elderly–Mini Bus Ministry–Rev. J. L. Houston and Ms. Mildred Reves

Minutes
Report G

BOARD OF INTERPRETATION AND PROMOTION

I. DIVISION OF ADVANCE SPECIALS AND UMCOR

Recommendations

1) That all Approved Advance Specials to be considered by the Annual Conference be channeled through this Division for assistance in promotion.
2) That the Work Areas of Missions and Education in each local church begin Advance Special support through Church School classes. On one Sunday each month, to have mission giving (Communion offering), as well as prayers for the Mission involvements of our Annual Conference.
3) That District Teams be established to promote Advance Specials

throughout the Districts. To provide information, materials, and training for these teams, that they may be able to travel through the District and speak on Advance special needs.

4) To circulate regularly the lists of missionaries whose support comes from the churches of our Annual Conference, and to lift up the needs of such support.
5) To utilize to the fullest all missionaries here on furlough or leave, to speak in our churches on the needs of Advance Specials and basic mission needs.
6) As new Advance Special items are accepted by our churches, to list the name of the church and those specials, hopefully in the Texas Methodist. Also, to continue such listing of churches and Advance Specials as are already part of the budgets of churches at present.
7) To especially commend to all our churches the North Texas Conference goals for the three projects of the National Division which are partially or totally supported by our Jurisdiction:

Rio Grande Conference	$14,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	9,000.00
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	10,000.00

8) To establish in our Conference page of the Texas Methodist a continuing educational section on the concept of Advance Specials, World Service, etc., as they relate to World, National, and Local mission. Also to have questions from the laity on World Service, with answers on specific programs, and these to be part of the continuing educational program of our Conference.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS

The dates for special offerings can be listed as:

Date	Appeal	Supporting Division
June 10, 1973	United Methodist Student Day	Higher Education
Sept. 9, 1973	Mission Home of Texas	Health and Welfare
Sept. 30, 1973	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education
Oct. 7, 1973	World Wide Communion	Advance Specials
Nov., 1973	Golden Cross	Health and Welfare
Dec., 1973	Methodist Home at Waco	Health and Welfare
Dec. 30, 1973	Student Recognition Day	Higher Education
Jan. 27, 1974	Human Relations Day	
March, 1974	One Great Hour of Sharing	Advance Specials and UMCOR
May 12, 1974	C. C. Young–Blanton Gardens	Health and Welfare

In each of these appeals the supporting division has materials and posters, bulletin inserts, and offering envelopes that can be used by the local church. Since there is no local church representative on the District Council on Ministries for Special Offerings and Appeals, therefore it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent, the District Council and ultimately the LOCAL

CHURCH PASTOR to prepare for these special days far in advance. He should order from the Division, Agency, or Institution immediately upon receipt of his promotion material all necessary supplies to promote that appeal within the life of the local church. The representatives from our division in each district stand ready to assist in promotion and clarification.

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Higher Education originally recommended that the 1974 apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges remain at $210,000 of which $35,000 of the apportionment be allocated for Huston-Tillotson College and that the 1974 apportionment for black colleges remain at $61,462, for a combined total of $271,462.

The Conference Coordinating Committee asked that the recommendation be changed to conform with the General Conference legislation. The Division of Higher Education concurs and now makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 1974 apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges be $175,000.
2. That the 1974 apportionment for black colleges be $96,462, and of that amount, 75% be designated for Huston-Tillotson College.
3. That the following nominations for Trustees for Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College be approved.

Southwestern University
Mr. Robert G. Vial, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Jack S. Wilkes, Dallas, Texas

Texas Wesleyan College
Rev. Donald R. Benton, Dallas, Texas
Rev. Earl E. Kifer, Denison, Texas
Mr. Arnold L. Reed, Dallas, Texas

4. That the following special days be observed by our churches in appropriate ways in 1974:

June 9	United Methodist Student
September 29	Christian Education
December 29	Student Recognition

5. That more intensive recruiting from the Texas Methodist Colleges to Methodist families in the North Texas Conference be done, and that pastors and district superintendents cooperate with our colleges in presenting the advantages of the institution to our young people in the early part of their high school careers.

Report H

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Recommendations on Personnel for Council Staff

1. A Joint Task Force of the executive committees of the Council on Connectional Ministries and the Methodist Board of Church Extension of Greater Dallas has been created to recommend steps to effect the merger of

structures. Recommendation to the Annual Conference that the Council on Connectional Ministries be granted authority to employ a Conference Director of Church Development and Promotion when the merged structure of the Metropolitan Dallas Division of the Conference Division of Church Location and Building is achieved.

2. Recommendation to the Annual Conference that the position of Conference Director of Community Ministries and Interpretation be established related to the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries and that John Tatum be elected to that position with income commensurate to that of the two Conference staff associates.

Report I

COLLECTION OF BIOGRAPHICAL DATA ON BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

The Executive Committee of the North Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History proposes the following action by the annual conferences of Texas:

1. The North Texas Conference joins with the other conferences in Texas in the creation of a statewide Committee on Martin Biographical Data which shall set up plans for collecting such data.
2. The Committee shall consist of a Steering Committee of (a) the Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, who shall be chairman,(b) the Secretary of the North Texas Conference, and (c) the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference; plus one advisor from each of the other Texas Conferences, these to be appointed by the Bishop of the Conference, and one advisor from Perkins School of Theology, to be named by the Dean.
3. The funds amounting to $436.28 in the Ennis State Bank (residue of statewide funds used for *The History of Texas Methodism, 1900-1960* published in 1960) shall be transferred to the care of the Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary of the North Texas Conference, who with the council of the Committee on Martin Biographical Data shall administer the use of the funds for collecting such data.

Mrs. Richard T. Howell, President, North Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History

Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, Vice President, North Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History

Rev. Bart Smith, Member, Executive Committee, North Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History

Rev. Walter N. Vernon, Secretary, North Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History; and Chairman, South Central Jurisdictional Commission on Archives and History.

RATIONALE FOR THE ABOVE PROPOSAL

Bishop William C. Martin, senior bishop of the South Central Jurisdiction, spent most of his ministry in Texas. He served as pastor in the Texas and North Texas Conferences. As president of the Texas Council of Churches and of the National Council of Churches, his influence extended far beyond his own denomination.

While sources (especially persons) are still available, biographical data concerning his life and ministry should be collected, looking to the time when it might be possible to prepare and publish a biography. To do this a minimum amount of funds is necessary. There is barely enough money available for this collection of data in the residue of funds left over from publishing *The History of Texas Methodism, 1900-1960* issued in 1960.

Report J

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS DIVISIONS OF PENSIONS

The North Texas Conference is making pension payments to 485 claimants. There are 62 ministers, 78 widows, and 15 children, a total of 155 claimants, directly related to our conference. In addition we are responsible for 153 ministers, 156 widows, and 21 children, a total of 330 claimants, who retired in other conferences. The North Texas Conference will be responsible for 4,500 net years of service in 1974.

To provide a more adequate pension for our retired people, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1974 be set at $90.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the annual conference appropriate $340,000. to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1974.

We are grateful for the support the local churches of the conference gave the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation through the one ($1.00) per member plan. A total of $34,361.50 (an increase of 140% over 1972) was received from this source in 1973. We recommend that this plan be continued in 1974.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund was $14,694.55 in 1972. This income is being distributed among our claimants on the basis of their need.

REPORT NO. 2

Pursuant to paragraph 363 of the Book of Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pensions payments be continued to the following ministers in 1974: Velma P. Franklin, R.L. Foy, Cecil Greenhaw, Fred McGee, and Lonnie Proctor.

Pursuant to paragraph 1259(e) of the Book of Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension credit be granted to the following persons as fulltime lay pastors for the 1972-73 conference year: Bobby B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Joe M. Funk, Woodrow Kirby, W.F. Sale, Billy R. Smith, Delton C. Smith, Grady Wyatt, and James Unangst.

Pursuant to chapter VI, section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a special grant of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1974.

REPORT NO. 3

RESOLUTION ON HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

WHEREAS, The United States government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation, and

WHEREAS, The United States government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for the utilities of such a "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session May 29, 1973, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding, that twelve Hundred dollars ($1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past services, except that such allowance not exceed one (1/3) of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies, and be it further

RESOLVED, That an additional allowance of five hundred ($500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home".

(This resolution is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954, as amended.)

BUDGET FOR 1974

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
Pension Payments (4500 years @ $90.00)		$ 405,000.00
Hospitalization Insurance		14,000.00
Property Insurance		500.00
Property Taxes		200.00
Repair and Maintenance of Homes		1,500.00
Rent		900.00
Retired Minister's Conference Expense		2,500.00
Special Grant		500.00
Secretary's expenses		3,000.00
Miscellaneous		1,000.00
Contingency		900.00
Total Anticipated Expenditures		$ 430,000.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME:		
Apportionment to Local Churches		$ 340,000.00
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		7,800.00
Interest:		
Certificates of Deposits	$ 2,750.00	
Conference Treasurer	5,700.00	
Special Endowment Fund	31,400.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,500.00	
Stabilization Fund	6,750.00	
Distributable Funds	6,500.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	300.00	
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	1,500.00	61,400.00

Publishing House	6,800.00
Temporary General Aid	13,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Total Anticipated Income	$ 430,000.00

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary–Treasurer

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
Financial Report
January 1, to December 31, 1972

CURRENT FUNDS

Cash on Hand 1-1-72		
Conference Treasurer		$ 223,168.39
Certificates of Deposit		135,122.82
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		25,960.43
Delta National Bank, Cooper		1,225.78
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs		735.96
Total Cash on Hand 1-1-72		$ 386,213.38
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1972 Apportionments		$ 311,408.38
1971 Apportionments		2,039.25
Special Apportionments		4,953.00
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		7,950.02
Interest (Exhibit A)		51,016.62
Insurance Claims		841.30
Miscellaneous (Exhibit B)		524.88
Principal on Notes (Exhibit C)		2,020.08
Publishing House		6,815.10
Temporary General Aid		16,307.01
Sale of House, 1208 Brighton, Dallas		2,000.00
Total Receipts		$ 405,875.64
Total Funds to Account For		$ 792,089.02
Disbursements:		
Payments to Claimants		$ 336,551.06
Emergency Relief		1,614.12
Hospitalization Insurance		13,386.48
Miscellaneous Expenses		141.90
Property Insurance		534.20
Repair and Maintenance of Homes		1,931.78
Rent		900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		2,460.04
Secretaries Expenses		3,000.00

Taxes		177.76
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, etc.		566.77
Travel Expenses		267.32
Closing Costs, 1208 Brighton, Dallas		857.50
Total Disbursements		$ 362,388.93

Cash on hand 12-31-72

Conference Treasurer		$ 268,649.21
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		10,989.49
Distributable Fund, General Board		91,593.53
Delta National Bank, Cooper		3,400.87
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs		2,488.72
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs (Savings)		252.37
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$ 10,000.00	
Heritage Savings & Loan, Duncanville	22,325.90	
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs	20,000.00	52,325.90
Total Cash on Hand 12-31-72		$ 429,700.09
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand 12-31-72		$ 792,089.02

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1972	$ 507,717.19
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions—1971 Interest	29,334.05
	$ 478,383.14
Interest Earned @ 6.5% to December 31, 1972	31,411.57
Balance as of December 31, 1972	$ 509,794.71

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1972	$ 105,988.26
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions—1971 Interest	6,123.60
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned @ 6.5% to December 31, 1972	6,557.30
Balance as of December 31, 1972	$ 106,421.96

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1972	$ 5,020.57
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions—1971 Interest	290.08
	$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned @ 6.5% to December 31, 1972	310.61
Balance as of December 31, 1972	$ 5,041.10

OTHER FUNDS
ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1972	$ 97,378.39
Receipts:	
Interest Earned @ 6.5% to December 31, 1972	6,329.66
Balance as of December 31, 1972	$ 103,708.05

NOTES RECEIVABLE

R. G. Mc Crary, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 7,448.53

EXHIBIT A
INTEREST INCOME

Certificates of Deposit	$ 3,930.17
Conference Treasurer	5,637.20
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	1,200.61
Distributable Fund—General Board	4,093.53
Elizabeth Holcroft Memorial Fund	290.08
Hile Martin Note	206.48
Robert G. McCrary Note	200.90
Special Endowment Fund	29,334.05
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,123.60
Total Interest Income	$ 51,016.62

EXHIBIT A
MISCELLANEOUS INCOME

Charte Fund	180.00
Contribution	100.00
Insurance Refunds	134.40
Prnnting Establishment	6.25
Realized Appreciation	32.00
Refund Service Credit	72.23
Total Miscellaneous Income	$ 524.88

EXHIBIT C
PRINCIPAL RECEIVED ON NOTES

Hile Martin, Cooper	$ 1,968.61
Robert G. Mc Crary, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	51.47
Total Principal Received on Notes	$ 2,020.08

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 623 Regency Sq., Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E. , Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Mannor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apts., McKinney, Texas
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P. O. Box 484, Royce City, Texas 75089
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E. Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. B. Davis, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. C. B. Fielder, 311 Main, Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. T. L. Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jenson, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. F. E. Lancaster, 414 Elm St., Tyler, Texas 75701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgam, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403

Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. C. M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Slagle, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 1909 Fillmore St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1 Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encind Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Waston, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3 Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Route 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. J. O. Little, Montague, Texas 76251
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Route 4 Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex 304W. 9th St.–Vacant
306W. 9th St.–Vacant

Dallas: 3115 Ivandell–Mrs. James E. Weaver

Decatur: 801 N. Church–Rev. and Mrs. G. E. House

Frisco: 604 Oak–Vacant

Gainesville: 317 Fair Ave.–Mrs. G. C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottenwood–Mrs. P. G. Hightower

Greenville: 2104 Speedway–Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: 1892 E. Polk St.–Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 Kaufman–Mrs. W. H. Wright

Roanoke: Vacant

Rockwall: 105 Kaufman St.–Mrs. Lessie M. Nichols

ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1972

YEARS OF SERVICE

RETIRED MINISTERS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Lay Pastor	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Arnold, V. H.	27.50	27.50			2,287.10	600.00
Baker, W. Harrison	39.50	39.50			1,366.05	200.00
Barron, J. Daniel	40.50	38.25	2.25		3,181.10*	500.00
Bennett, Harold W.	18.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	166.30*	100.00
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29.50	3.00	26.50		249.50*	200.00
Boone, T. Bolton	22.50	8.50	14.00		706.90*	
Broyles, Fred P.	32.50	32.50			2,702.90	300.00
Cardwell, Paul O.	45.50	44.50	1.00		3,700.90*	
Click, Albert F.	18.00	6.00	12.00		499.00*	
Connally, Joseph M.	47.50	34.50	13.00		2,869.31*	
Cox, W. Arthur	40.00	12.50	26.50	1.00	1,102.00*	
Craig, William D.	34.75	34.75			1,682.45	
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49.50	33.00	16.50		2,744.50*	
Davis, Paul A.	32.50	9.25	23.25		658.19*	
Echols, Timothy B.	26.00	2.75	23.25		228.70*	
Foy, Relbue L.	10.00	2.00	8.00		159.70*	150.00
Franklin, Velma P.	20.00	5.00		15.00	540.60*	100.00
Garrett, Charles B.	36.50	35.50		1.00	3,014.80	300.00
Graves, Charles J.	32.50	32.50			2,702.90	
Grounds, Hargrove	44.50	43.50		1.00	3,680.10	400.00
Hibbert, John B.	35.50	26.50	8.00	1.00	2,203.90*	500.00
Hightower, Percy G.	38.25	33.50		4.75	1,281.75	500.00
Hite, Wesly V.	37.50	37.50			3,118.81	
House, Grover C.	38.50	24.50	14.00		2,037.60*	600.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44.25	19.50	24.75		1,621.81*	
Jackson, E.B.	38.50	38.50			1,864.03	700.00
Johnson, George L.	21.50	3.00	18.50		124.50*	
Jones, Lloyd H.	29.50	6.00	23.50		499.00	
Kiker, Ira E.	48.50	43.50	5.00		3,617.81*	
Koontz, James L.	28.25	26.50		1.75	2,203.90	150.00
Lavender, Garland T.	31.75	10.00	21.75		555.02*	
Lewis, James L.	36.50	15.50	21.00		1,289.10*	850.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38.50	38.50			3,201.90	
McCollom, Gerald P.	39.50	32.50	6.00	1.00	2,702.90*	
McGee, Fred	10.00	4.00		6.00	706.90	150.00
Mann, James C.	38.25	13.50	22.75	2.00	1,122.81*	400.00
Martinson, Otto	37.50	19.50	18.00		1,621.81*	100.00
May, H. Grady	40.50	40.50			1,120.52	
Oliver, N.W.	43.00	43.00			3,576.20	
Peterson, William E.	33.50	13.00	20.50		1,081.20*	200.00
Polk, John Wesley	40.50	38.50	2.00		3,201.90*	
Proctor, Lonnie	19.50	4.50	15.00		374.31*	
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40.50	4.00	36.50		332.70*	
Randolph, George C.	40.50	40.50			3,368.31	350.00
Reaves, William B.	37.50	30.50	6.00	1.00	2,599.00*	400.00
Reynolds, Carl D.	42.50	40.50		2.00	3,493.00	
Rice, John S.	45.50	18.50	27.00		1,538.60*	150.00
Rogers, Omer B.	31.25	31.25			2,599.00	150.00
Seymour, Leslie W.	43.50	10.00	33.50		831.70*	
Slack, William B.	45.50	20.00	25.50		1,663.30*	

Stephenson, Paul C.	33.50	30.50	3.00		2,536.60*	250.00
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44.50	14.00	30.50		1,164.30*	
Talbot, Fitzhugh	36.50	36.50			3,035.60	400.00
Thomas, A. Foy	38.00	26.50	11.50		2,203.90*	
Thomas, Joseph D.	41.50	41.50			3,451.40	100.00
Towner, Walter L.	4.00	4.00			332.70*	
Tucker, Albert F.	42.00	19.25	22.75		668.95*	
Vail, William H.	41.50	40.50		1.00	3,430.60	250.00
Vaughn, R. Alton	23.00	19.00	4.00		1,580.20*	
Walker, Philip W.	35.50	24.50	11.00		2,037.60*	
Weaver, Thomas P.	45.50	42.50	2.00	1.00	2,400.40*	
Westbrook, James H.	37.50	35.50	2.00		2,952.40	100.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30.00	30.00			2,495.00	400.00
Williams, George E.	28.50	6.50	22.00		540.60*	
TOTAL RETIRED MINISTERS	2224.75	1545.00	639.25	40.50	$118,626.54	$9,550.00

WIDOWS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Lay Pastor	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Aiken, Maud	20.00	19.00	1.00		1,106.10*	150.00
Anderson, Rosa Lou	36.50	35.50		1.00	2,110.35	
Barcus, Cathryn G.	40.25	21.50	18.75		1,251.70*	
Baker, Eula	39.50	39.50			1,343.35	
Beard, Ella L.	41.50	41.50			2,416.00	150.00
Bennett, Marian A.	10.00	10.00			582.20	
Blackburn, Veda F.	34.00	34.00			1,979.40	200.00
Bounds, Mary E.	42.50	42.50			2,474.20	
Branch, Minnie A.	19.00	19.00			1,106.10	225.00
Bucy, Grace G.	39.50	25.50	12.00	2.00	1,571.80*	100.00
Camster, Ethel E.	19.50	19.00	.50		1,106.10*	300.00
Childress, Bertha B.	43.50	9.50	34.00		553.10*	
Chunn, Reba P.	50.00	2.50	47.50		145.50*	
Clark, Ethel	17.25	1.25	16.00		72.75*	
Coleman, Mattie D.	32.00	12.00	20.00		698.60*	500.00
Craig, Ruth E.	34.75	34.75			845.26	
Crutchfield, Harriette	10.00	10.00			582.20	200.00
Davis, Mollie E.	12.00	12.00			698.60	100.00
DeVore, Anna Jo	10.00	10.00			582.20	100.00
Dickerson, Nina R.	35.00	26.00	9.00		389.06*	
Fagg, Mable C.	27.25	27.25			1,586.46	
Farler, Willie M.	37.50	37.50			2,183.10	200.00
Fee, Mae Sandlin	13.50	1.00	12.50		58.20*	
Fleming, Alice L.	36.50	33.50		3.00	2,081.25	150.00
Fielder, Rossa N.	45.50	45.50			2,648.79	
Gill, Jessie	10.00	10.00			582.20	
Glasco, Doris	23.00	7.00		16.00	975.05	200.00
Haggard, Florence	43.50	37.50	6.00		2,183.10*	
Hardy, Winnie B.	39.50	39.50			2,299.60	
Hayne, Lora L.	10.00	3.50	6.50		186.45*	
Hightower, Wilma	38.25	33.50		4.75	1,273.13	
Huffstutler, Monta	30.00	30.00			1,599.96	
Isbell, Eva	37.75	30.75	7.00		1,790.15	100.00
Jensen, Lena B.	30.50	30.50			1,775.60	
Jones, Celia B.	44.75	11.25	33.50		654.95*	

Lancaster, Emma L.	35.00	33.00		2.00	2,008.50	
Land, Ruby L.	42.00	42.00			2,445.10	200.00
La Prade, Mary	41.50	4.00	37.50		232.90*	
Lindsey, Dorothy B.	27.25	27.25			1,586.46	
Lively, Ada	32.00	32.00			1,862.90	
Malone, Ella A.	18.00	16.00	2.00		852.17	
May, Edity L.	40.50	40.50			1,573.44	
Janet B. Mayo	14.00	14.00			815.00	100.00
Mays, Margaret	30.50	13.50	17.00		718.96	
Middlebrooks, Laura P.	20.50	20.50			1,193.40	450.00
Morgan, Willie C.	32.50	30.50		2.00	1,862.90	100.00
Nelson, Josephine	11.00	2.00	9.00		116.40*	
Nichols, Gladys G.	14.50	14.50			844.10	
Patton, Trula B.	40.50	40.50			2,357.80	100.00
Porter, Anna P.	10.00	10.00			338.94	
Porter, Maude G.	27.75	21.75	6.00		1,266.25*	175.00
Ramsey, Martha E.	33.50	2.00	31.50		116.40*	150.00
Ray, Ruby N.	40.50	15.50	25.00		902.40*	150.00
Root, Margaret A.	10.50	10.50			611.30	
Scrimshire, Pearl L.	12.50	12.50			727.70	250.00
Shinn, Maple D.	10.00	10.00			582.20	
Shivers, Annie M.	38.50	38.50			2,241.30	
Simpson, Sarah	42.50	35.50	7.00		2,066.70*	
Slagle, Florence M.	26.00	26.00			251.76	40.00
Slagle, Willie W.	35.00	35.00			2,037.60	100.00
Smith, Gladys T.	36.25	33.25	3.00		1,935.76*	150.00
Smith, Susie H.	28.50	21.50		7.00	1,557.25	150.00
Stout, Ida B.	11.00	11.00			640.40	175.00
Sullens, Elinor H.	33.00	19.25	13.75		1,120.65*	100.00
Terrell, Dora	25.00	11.50	8.00	5.50	909.63*	225.00
Terrell, Sarah A.	28.00	15.00	13.00		873.31*	240.00
Thomas, Anna F.	28.00	28.00			1,630.10	100.00
Vanderpool, Laura P.	45.75	15.50	30.25		902.40*	100.00
Watson, Mary D.	10.00	10.00			118.40	
Weaver, Grace J.	23.50	23.50			1,368.10	
Webb, Carrie E.	33.50	33.50			1,950.30	
Wheeler, Therza L.	35.00	35.00			2,037.60	
Wilhite, Mary L.	10.00	10.00			582.20	
Williams, Fay	15.25	11.00	4.25		640.40	100.00
Williams, Frances J.	10.50	10.50			306.26	
Williams, Helen	10.00	5.00	5.00		291.10	
Williams, Ida B.	32.25	1.25	31.00		72.75	
Wilson, Beulah	45.75	37.75	8.00		2,197.65	110.00
Wright, Georgia H.	10.00	10.00			582.20	175.00
Young, Julia	12.75	10.75	2.00		625.85	
TOTAL WIDOWS	2224.75	1704.00	477.50	43.25	$93,447.45	$6,115.00
CHILDREN						
Barcus, James S.	49.00	17.00	32.00		353.50*	
Betts, Barry	11.50	11.50			239.16	
Betts, Becky	11.50	11.50			239.16	
Betts, Bill, Jr.	11.50	11.50			239.16	
Horn, Charles	10.00	4.50	5.50		85.58*	
Horn, John	10.00	4.50	5.50		85.58*	
Johnson, Jared	10.00	10.00			207.90	
Johnson, Rodney	10.00	10.00			207.90	

Johnson, Rosalyn	10.00	10.00			207.90	
Mayo, Joan E.	14.00	14.00			290.99	
Middlebrooks, Mark T.	20.50	20.50			426.25	
Middlebrooks, Daniel	20.50	20.50			426.25	
Middlebrooks, Terri	20.50	20.50			426.25	
Sullens, Judh	33.00	19.25	13.75		400.17*	
Williams, Rubbie	21.00	8.00	13.00		152.13	
Butler, Gearldine	13.25			13.25	86.32	
Butler, Susan	13.25			13.25	86.32	
Butler, William	13.25			13.25	86.32	
TOTAL CHILDREN	302.75	193.25	69.75	39.75	$4,246.84	

LAY MINISTERS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Lay Pastor	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Cates, Robert L.	21.00			21.00	1,309.90	500.00
Dennis, A. L.	30.50			30.50	1,902.45	200.00
Evans, Bayless	20.00			20.00	1,247.50	400.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	4.00			4.00	249.50	150.00
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	13.00			13.00	249.50*	
Price, Arthur W.	7.00			7.00	436.60	
TOTAL LAY MINISTERS	95.50			95.50	5,395.45	$1,250.00
WIDOWS OF LAY MINISTERS						
Butler, Pauline	13.25			13.25	241.72	
Little, Anna E.	19.50			19.50	851.54	100.00
Smith, Nellie M.	19.75			19.75	600.48	150.00
Snarr, Mrs. J. H.	20.00			20.00	262.01	200.00
TOTAL WIDOWS OF LAY MINISTERS	72.50			72.50	1,955.75	450.00
TOTAL RETIRED IN ANNUAL CONFERENCE	4920.25	3442.25	1186.50	291.50	$223,672.03	$17,365.00
TOTAL PAID THROUGH GENERAL BOARD–RETIRED ELSEWHERE					112,879.03	
TOTAL PAID					$336,551.06	

* Additional pension paid by the General Board of Pensions

Report K

REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE on INSURANCE for 1974

Active Men

Life Insurance

Three hundred and one (301) men insured for $2,020,500 term insurance with double indemnity for accidental deaths.

All conference men are insured for $7,000.00 and student pastors are insured for $2,000.00. The Conference Insurance Committee pays for the first $1,000 and the balance is paid by the local church. This is done by apportionment using the two decimal system.

Hospitalization

Two hundred seventy-six (276) men are insured under this program at a cost of $142,355.84. Included in this amount is $1,807.24 for seven (7) wives under 65 of men over 65 but serving a charge. This is Group IV. Also included is twelve (12) men over 65 serving charges at a cost of $1,305.60. This amount is apportioned to the churches on the two decimal system. Twenty-eight (28) not serving charges are insured at a cost of $13,409.04. These men either pay this amount themselves or, organizations they are with pay it.

Disability

Pays $450 per month up to age 65 after the first 180 days of disability. The cost of this is included in the hospitalization cost given above.

The policy provides
$25 deductable
2 bed room
70 days in the hospital
100% miscellaneous
$400 maximum surgery schedule
$10,000 major medical that covers 80% of the medical expenses out of the hospital after the first $100

Men Over Age 65

Life Insurance

Fifty-four (54) retired men and eleven (11) active men over age 65 are insured for $192,000.00 term insurance with no accidental benefits at a cost of $1.25 per month per $1,000 insurance. Men who retired before 1968 have $2,000. Those who retired *after 1968* have $4000. Also those who retired in 1972.

Hospitalization

One hundred thirty (130) family units consisting of either retired man and wife, retired man, or widow are insured.
Golden Cross pays $13,922.13. Board of Pensions pays $13,686.64.
The cost of Part B of Medicare is included in the above figures.
The Benefits of this insurance is $10.00 per day for 365 days. These monies are designed to suppliment Medicare A and B.

COST of INSURANCE 1974

Hospitalization and Disability	$*159,494.10
Life Insurance on Men Serving a Charge	24,604.80

Life Insurance for 27 Probationary Members Not Serving a Charge	894.24
TOTAL	184,993.14

* This includes a 10% increase in 1974.

Minutes Report L

GUIDELINES FOR MINIMUM SALARY STRUCTURE

I. Salary Schedule
- A. Members of Annual Conference and serving full time $7,000.00
- B. Lay Pastors:
  1. Full-time, with at least 5 years service 5,800.00
  2. Full-time, with less than 5 years service 5,200.00
- C. Student Pastors:
  1. Resident, Married 4,400.00
  2. Resident, Single 3,500.00
  3. Non-Resident, Married, giving at least 3 nights per week 3,200.00
  4. Non-Resident, Single, giving at least 3 nights per week 2,900.00
  5. Non-Resident, Married, giving less than 3 nights per week ... 2,300.00
  6. Non-Resident, Single, giving less than 3 nights per week 2,000.00
  7. A reduction of $300.00, in each of the above Student categories, will be made in the event the Student does not give full-time during the Summer months.
  8. A Student receiving Minimum Salary Support may receive travel allowance of $3.00 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge.

II. Pastors Ineligible for Minimum Salary Support
- A. Retired pastors serving a charge
- B. Pastors who have declined in adequate appointment by the Cabinet

III. Assistance Beyond The Minimum Salary Schedule
- A. Auto and/or Utilities Allowances
- B. Needs of a particular pastor, over and above basic salary, may be made on a year-by-year request

IV. All requests are to be made to the Chairman of the Division of Minimum Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division of Minimum Salary.

V. Types of Churches Eligible for Minimum Salary Support
- A. Churches in strategic situations
- B. Churches showing potential growth for the future
- C. Churches in Rural Areas and Larger Parish Situations

VI. Continuing Study and Re-Evaluation
- A. An annual study must be made by the District Division of Minimum Salary and the District Superintendent of Churches receiving Minimum Salary Support
- B. All budget requests should be made at least 60 days prior to Annual

Conference Session

C. Amended requests may be made, jointly, by the District Superintendent and the District Division of Minimum Salary

The Minimum Salary Schedule of all Resident Pastors pre-supposes adequate housing will be furnished.

Minutes
Report
M

Growth Seminars

BI-POLAR Psychology is a system developed by Dr. J. W. Thomas of Richardson to stimulate growth in the individual. It is a system which emerged out of a non-clinical situation as Dr. Thomas, basically a management psychologist, worked with individual executives. Its foundations are based upon Dr. Thomas' understanding of God and man.

The objective of the system is to inventory one's strength in order:

1) To increase your own self understanding and self acceptance;
2) To provide a basis for deeper understanding and more acceptance of others; and
3) To enable you to develop practical guidelines for your own personal growth.

Because of the nature of the system to discover and to develop one's strengths, the Division of Counseling and Morale of the Board of Professional Personnel felt that this would provide an important first step in helping the ministers and their wives of this conference move toward greater personal fulfillment.

Thus, we recommend that this become a conference program for the fall of 1973 supported through the Ministerial Education Fund and implemented through seminars in each district.

The bishop, district superintendents and members of this division have already taken a seminar and recommend it to you.

Your Personal Growth is a book written by Dr. Thomas to explain the system if you desire further information.

Minutes
Report
N

PROPOSAL TO SEVERAL OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES IN TEXAS

FROM: The Board of Managers, Texas Laypersons' and Ministers' Conference
RE: Sponsorship of the annual summer conference in an informal setting to provide opportunities for in-depth study by lay persons and ministers of vital theological issues facing the Church.

BACKGROUND

For many years there has been a summer "Pastors' School" at Southwestern

University at Georgetown that started as a spiritual enrichment, domino and 42-playing fellowship. In an era of pre-World War stability, this met a general need. However, as this need began to disappear, the attendance and enthusiasm for the "Pastors' School" also declined. The sponsors from the beginning have been a board of managers with representatives from the respective Boards of Ministry of Central Texas, North Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conferences.

In 1968, under the able leadership of the Rev. Charles Neal, Chaplain at Southwestern, the summer event underwent a major transformation to become a more intentional forum for outstanding speakers on timely issues facing the Church, and in 1970, the laity of the church were included. At the time, the name of the event was changed from Texas Pastors' School to Texas Ministers' and Laymen's Conference.

RECOMMENDATION TO SEVERAL OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES IN TEXAS

Because the nature of the summer event has so drastically changed from that of a "Pastors' School" to become a forum for the whole church leadership;
And because the primary focus is no longer the required courses of study "approved supply pastors," and thus not directly related to the Boards of Ministry;
And because the present Board of Managers wishes for this vital forum to have a broader and more influential basis for planning;
Therefore, the Board of Managers of the Texas Laypersons' and Ministers' Conference recommends that each of the several Annual Conferences in the State of Texas:

1) Vote its approval of a state-wide summer event that will provide in an informal setting, opportunities for in-depth study by laypersons and ministers of vital theological issues facing the Church;
2) Name three representatives to the Board of Managers: one from Board of Laity (or its equivalent); one from United Methodist Women; and one from the Board of Ministry.

Recommended to the North Texas Conference by the North Texas Conference Council on Professional Ministries.

Report
O

1. Proposal from The Board of Managers of The Texas Layperson's and Minister's Conference
   a. Approval of this proposal with the understanding that the North Texas Conference participate in 1973 and will evaluate its future participation after the 1973 conference.
   b. That the three representatives be:
      two laypersons named by The Board of Lay Groups of the Council of Local Charge Ministers—
      one woman will be nominated by the United Methodist Women
      one will be nominated by the Conference Lay Leader

one minister who will be the Chairperson of the Board of Personal Growth of the Council on Professional Ministries.

2. Report of 4's Retreat–September 11-12
   –mark calendars now
   –ambitious expectations
   –retreat T. F. with Jim Gwaltney as chairperson–most excited with possibilities
3. **Survey** of approximately 400 clergy and lay workers of conference to discover what types of Christian Education opportunities have these persons been attracting for continual growth
   –what areas are these persons interested in for future Christian Education
   –what skills these persons have for leadership in future events
   Have received 76 bids out of approximately 400. Do not know whether these were not returned because of disinterest, forgetfulness, or the disbelief that this response will make a difference.
4. Structure of Division with Three Committees
   –Events–planning each event as 4's Retreat and Texas Lay persons and minister's conference.
   –Funds–to facilitate clergy and lay participation in Christian Education events of their own choosing
   –For Information–to serve as brokerage of Christian Education opportunity available.

Minutes Report
P

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, each minister serving in a Special Appointment from the North Texas Annual Conference was requested by the resident Bishop to indicate a Charge Conference within the bounds of the North Texas Conference with which the appointee desired to hold Charge Conference membership;

WHEREAS, the purpose of this request was, among other reasons, to aid Special Appointees to become more involved in the mainstream of the Conference and to maintain a communications link with the Annual Conference and United Methodism throughout the Conference year, regardless of the geographic location of the appointment;

WHEREAS, a separate section on the floor of the Annual Conference for Special Appointees tends to negate the concept of "Oneness" and an inclusive ministry, and each Special Appointee is, in fact, a member of the United Methodist Clergy and not apart from the ministry of Jesus Christ;

BE IT RESOLVED, that at future sessions of the North Texas Annual Conference, Special Appointees shall be seated on the floor of the Annual Conference with the members from the respective Charge Conferences in which the Appointee holds Charge Conference membership, and there shall cease to be a separate section for Special Appointees.

SIGNED:
JOHN F. TEER
PHILLIP E. GRIMMETT, JR.
ASHLEY D. JAMESON
J. HAROLD MARTIN

Minutes Report
Q

SPECIAL MOTION

"I move that the Agenda Committee to be named by the Bishop for the 1974 session of the North Texas Conference, not only plan and propose the agenda for the conference but also be commissioned to design a process for the conference that will:

1. bring a sense of excitement, a spirit of joy, and a real air of expectation to the participants;
2. more effectively expedite the business of the conference;
3. enable concerns to be shared and goals to be set;
4. utilize more efficiently the time, resources, and skills of the conference members; and
5. that will enable conference members to experience the continuing power of God's spirit within the conference as well as through the conference members to a world in need of joy, hope, and redemption."

Minutes Report
R

RECOMMENDATIONS from HEADQUARTERS CENTER COMMITTEE

Due to the fact there is no possibility for re-zoning of the Selecman property, Hillcrest & Normandy in University Park, owned by the North Texas Conference and the fact that this particular investment would bring more if sold, the Headquarters Center Committee asks the North Texas Conference to grant permission for the authorizing of the Conference Trustees to sell said property at not less than the appraised value, minus any sale's expense. It is further requested that the monies obtained from this sale would be held in the Conference Headquarters Center Fund, with the interest earned on these monies to be added to the fund. Approval of this is recommended by the Headquarters Center Committee.

With the need to re-locate the Conference Council offices no later than September 1, 1973, and after various considerations having been given to the solving of the problem, it appears that the best and most logical place, after due consideration, would be space to be made available by First United Methodist Church, Ross & Harwood in Dallas. The need then would be to do extensive re-modeling and additions to the space made available. A source for monies to do this work would be present Headquarters Center Funds not being used. Therefore, the Headquarters Center Committee requests authority to use up to $25,000 from Headquarters Center Funds to do the needed building and renovating in the space and for needed new furnishings to make our Conference Council offices functional and attractive for a good time to come. The work will be done, of course, as economically as possible under the supervision of the Headquarters Center Committee. The Headquarters Center Committee recommends approval of this request.

The above recommendations have been supported by The Coordinating Committee of the Conference.

Minutes Report
S

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race is an instrument of the church seeking to make the merger-words between the former West Texas Conference and North Texas Conference a reality. The greatest challenge for the North Texas Conference on Religion and Race is to foster and to seek to develop an atmosphere, a sense of community within, where honest effort is made to allow people of all races to participate and meaningfully contribute at each and every level of the life of the church.

Responsibilities

The responsibilities of the Commission on Religion and Race are very broad. We recognize the need to evaluate the merger AFTER-MATH in light of such matters listed below:

1. Examine ethnic minority representation on all of the Conference Boards, Agencies, Commissions and Committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions and make recommendations for total inclusiveness.
2. Work with Annual Conference Boards and Agencies to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness.
3. Examine the Annual Conference related institutions such as colleges, hospitals, homes for the aged, child care agencies, etc., concerning their practices of racial inclusiveness in clientele and employment.
4. Work with the Board of Ministry in assuring the equitable adjustments in Ministerial classification considering the unique needs of minority group churches.

Recommendations

In light of what the Commission has discovered as immediate priorities, it recommends:

1. That programs of sensitization and education be initiated to deal with churches which are seeking to become multi-racial fellowships.
2. That assistance be given to racial ethnic minority groups as they seek to develop meaningful ministries in their communities.
3. That the Division on Evangelism initiate programs which will enable churches in changing communities to become and/or remain forces of reconciliation.
4. That the Annual Conference reorder its priorities in light of the continuing decay of inner-cities, where many Methodist churches are located.

Minutes Report
T

PROJECT EQUALITY TASK FORCE

Your Task Force met several times during this past conference year. Various facets of Project Equality were considered. Experts from government, industry, and leaders from Project Equality and the black community were consulted. Members of the Task Force consulted with lay leaders and/or pastors of the several churches involved through the representation afforded by the local church affiliation of the Task Force members.

Task Force members were very appreciative of the openness and effective assistance that was given. Collectively we wish to express a word of special appreciation to those who lead or who are working with Project Equality at the present time.

THEREFORE: BE IT RESOLVED that we recommend to the Annual Conference that our formal relationship with Project Equality be discontinued and that we request that the Commission on Religion and Race be instructed to develop a comprehensive program that expressed our concerns over discrimination often endured by minoirty and racial groups,

And that the commission request $3,000.00 from the Finance and Administrative Council.

Paul L. Morell
Chairman

Minutes Report
V

WHEREAS the Charge Conference of the University Hills United Methodist Church, Irving, Texas at a meeting held April 25, 1973 voted to request discontinuance.

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference declare University Hills United Methodist Church discontinued according to paragraph 1441 of the Discipline as of the close of the Annual Conference Session and that the Trustees of said Church be instructed to care for the disposition of the Church property.

According to the desire of the Charge Conference any funds not needed to retire the indebtedness will be given to the Great Dallas Board of Church Extension.

Minutes Report
W

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We call attention to an error in the Minutes of the Adjourned Session of the North Texas Conference, 1972, page 52, which reads that "the former Hensley Chapel property near Forney, Texas, in the Dallas Southwest District has been sold". The property sold was that tract near Forney which was authorized for sale in the 1971 session of the Annual Conference (page 84 of the 1971 Journal). The Hensley Chapel property which has been declared abandoned and authorized for sale is in Collin County (page 137, 1972 Journal). This property has now been sold for $500 and the proceeds will be returned to the district for use within the district according to the action taken at the 1972 session of the Annual Conference.

It has come to our attention that there is a tract of land of approximately

one acre located about four miles east of Gainesville, Texas, and out of the J.N. Randolph survey which belongs to the Methodist Church. We recommend that this land be declared abandoned and that the Trustees be authorized to sell it with the provision that one half of the proceeds go to the conference contingency fund and the other half go to Whaley United Methodist Church.

We recommend that the McCraw Chapel property near Honey Grove be declared abandoned and that it be sold to the McCraw's Chapel Cemetery Association for $10 with the McCraw's Chapel Cemetery Association paying all costs. The cemetery association has been formed for the purpose of the upkeep of the cemetery and Chapel and intends to use the property for burial purposes. We recommend that the proceeds go to the contingency fund.

The following resolution comes from the Paris–Sulphur Springs District with our recommendation for appraval:

"Whereas the former Methodist Church in Whiterock Community in Red River County, 10 miles northeast of Clarksville, had approximately 20 acres located in the Paris–Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among the neighboring Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared abandoned:

Therefore be it resolved that on recommendation of the Paris–Sulphur Springs District Division of Church Location and Building and with the approval of the Bishop and District Superintendents, that the North Texas Conference do now declare said church abandoned and that the Board of Trustees of said Conference be instructed to sell said property and deliver the proceeds to the District Trustees of the Paris–Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse District Camp Site."

Additional Report–

That Wilson Chapel be declared abandoned. It is located in Collin County. That Boonsville in Wise County be declared abandoned. That Renner be declared abandoned and that the proceeds from the sale of this property go for Church Extension in the Dallas–McKinney District.

Earl E. Kifer, Chairman
John W. Morphis, Secretary

Minutes Report
X

AUDIT REPORT
(Treasurers Report)

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
World Service on Apportionment	$ 327,821.81
Conference Programs and Administration	231,310.50
General Administration Fund	21,763.01
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	8,220.09
Temporary General Aid Fund	16,913.46

Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,550.68
Episcopal Fund	41,789.58
Ministerial Education Fund	77,636.55
Conference Projects	41,371.91
Conference Claimants–Board of Pensions	311,408.38
District Superintendents' Salary Fund	94,330.50
Conference Insurance	135,465.66
Texas Methodist Colleges	115,982.20
Wesley Foundation	64,403.39
World Missions	96,664.58
National Missions	438.00
Conference Advance Specials	9,001.91
Inner Cities Ministries	69,915.95
National Disaster Relief Fund	13,299.93
Pakistan Relief Fund	12,108.15
U.M.C.O.R.	5,114.02
Lydia Patterson Institute	5,046.08
Spanish Speaking Work	12,781.18
Indian Mission Conference	9,320.42
District Fund	77,538.63
District Mission & Church Extension	55,491.42
World Service Special Gifts	11,753.50
T.A.N.E.	4,107.43
One Great Hour of Sharing	7,485.29
World Wide Communion	7,903.82
United Methodist Student Day	1,964.00
Race Relations Sunday	22,169.79
Youth Service Fund	1,813.32
Christian Education Sunday	3,111.00
Golden Cross	31,775.80
C.C. Young Memorial Home	13,120.42
Blanton Gardens	5,193.98
Methodist Home of Waco	70,186.68
Methodist Mission Home of Tyler	31,970.12
Mt. Sequoyah	2,248.24
Greater Dallas Council of Churches	6,818.00
Fund for Reconciliation	24,100.00
Conference Pension Foundation	34,361.50
Total Receipts from Churches	$2,144,770.88

Minutes Report
Y

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENTS

"Whereas S.M.U. is desirous of increasing its enrollment of minority students;
Whereas both Bishop Stowe and President Hardin have heard and approved a proposal for the United Methodist Church in this area to join with S.M.U. in the developing of an appropriate scholarship program;
Therefore, be it resolved: that the North Texas Conference empower the Conference Committee on Higher Education and the Conference Committee on

Religion and Race to join with other interested Texas Conferences, and President Hardin in developing a scholarship program for minority high school graduates who are members of the United Methodist Church and who meet the entrance requirements of S.M.U. to assist them in attending that university.
I move that this conference refer this resolution to the Conference Committee on Higher Education and the Conference Committee on Religion and Race for appropriate action in consultation with Bishop Stowe.

William Farmer.

Minutes Report
Z

BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS
January 1, 1974 through December 31, 1974

	1973	1974
I. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE PROGRAM		
A. Conference Program		
1. Council on Local Church Ministries		
Sub Total	26,660.00	30,000.00
2. Coordinating Committee		
Agencies expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
Texas Planning Commission	600.00	450.00
Sub Total	1,600.00	1,450.00
3. Commissions		
a. Assembly Facilities	20,000.00	20,000.00
b. Communications		
Commission expenses & program	1,000.00	1,030.00
UMCCT	7,230.00	6,200.00
NTCCC		1,000.00
Texas Methodist Conference Page	3,900.00	3,900.00
Texas Methodist Key Official	7,500.00	7,500.00
c. Ecumenical Relations		
Commission expenses & program	1,720.00	1,720.00
Texas Conference of Churches	7,000.00	7,000.00
d. Leadership Development	2,510.00	2,510.00
e. Religion and Race	500.00	4,000.00
Sub Total	51,360.00	54,860.00
4. Conference Councils Administrative Budget		
Office Rent	3,300.00	3,300.00
Secretaries	16,000.00	20,000.00
Extra Secretarial Help	2,350.00	2,350.00
Postage	2,000.00	2,500.00
Telephone	2,025.00	2,300.00

Supplies, Printing		3,825.00	5,000.00
Hospital & Life Insurance		1,600.00	2,400.00
FLCA Taxes		1,700.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous		100.00	100.00
Staff Training		1,500.00	1,500.00
Equipment		1,500.00	1,500.00
Sub Total		35,900.00	42,950.00
5. Conference Administration & Related Items			
Annual Conference Expenses		1,200.00	1,200.00
Area Office Fund		1,000.00	1,000.00
Minute Fund		5,250.00	7,250.00
Audit Expense		1,800.00	1,800.00
Contingency		10,000.00	20,000.00
Emergency Fund		2,500.00	2,500.00
Conference Treasurer		22,100.00	22,100.00
Salary	9,000.00		
Secretary	5,100.00		
Office Expense	4,000.00		
IBM Expense	4,000.00		
	22,100.00		
Council on Finance and Administration		125.00	125.00
Sub Total		43,975.00	55,975.00
Conference Program Total		159,495.00	185,235.00
B. World Service		378,363.00	378,363.00
TOTAL		537,858.00	563,598.00
II. GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS			
A. Ministerial Education Fund		181,585.00	163,169.00
B. General Administration Fund		24,151.00	24,151.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		16,100.00	16,100.00
D. Temporary General Aid Fund		25,617.00	25,617.00
E. Jurisdictional Administration Fund		11,397.00	11,394.00
TOTAL		258,850.00	240,431.00
III. COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES			
A. Board of Campus Ministries			
1. Board exeenses and program		650.00	650.00
2. Campus Ministries apportionment		95,000.00	95,000.00

B. Board of Church Development and Community Missions		
1. Board expenses and program	3,000.00	3,000.00
2. Church assistance	25,000.00	40,000.00
3. Community Ministries	10,000.00	13,000.00
C. Board of Interpretation and Promotion		
1. Board expenses and program	2,815.00	3,415.00
2. Texas Methodist Foundation	500.00	500.00
3. Methodist Hospital apportionment	75,000.00	75,000.00
4. Texas Methodist Colleges	210,000.00	175,000.00
5. Black College Fund	61,462.00	96,462.00
TOTAL	483,427.00	502,027.00
IV. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES		
A. Board of Professional Personnel	3,000.00	6,450.00
B. Board of Professional Support Systems		
1. Board Expenses		300.00
2. Minimum Salary	30,000.00	30,000.00*
3. Pensions	310,000.00	340,000.00
4. Insurance	145,000.00	185,000.00**
TOTAL	488,000.00	561,750.00

*Previously included under Church Assistance.
**This figure is a projection for 1974 based on our best information. The actual figure will be apportioned after we receive the definite premium payments for 1974.

V. CONFERENCE PROJECTS		
A. Conference Center	5,000.00	5,000.00
B. Conference Commission on Assembly Facilities	25,000.00	25,000.00
C. C.C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL	40,000.00	40,000.00

VI. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SALARIES				
A. District Superintendents Fund			105,000.00	125,000.00
Salary	15,000.00			
Travel	3,000.00			
B. Conference and Area Staff			68,550.00	77,370.00
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop				
Salary	6,600.00	7,500.00		
Housing Allowance	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Travel Allowance	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Office Expense	5,200.00	5,270.00		
	14,800.00	15,770.00		
Area Counseling Director				
Salary	6,200.00	7,000.00		
Housing	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Travel	1,100.00	1,100.00		
Office Expense	2,650.00	4,300.00		
	11,950.00	14,400.00		
Conference Councils Director				
Salary	13,000.00	15,000.00		
Housing Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Travel	2,000.00	3,000.00		
	18,000.00	21,000.00		
Associate				
Salary	7,600.00	8,300.00		
Housing Allowance	2,700.00	3,000.00		
Travel	1,600.00	1,800.00		
	11,900.00	13,100.00		
Associate				
Salary	7,600.00	8,300.00		
Housing Allowance	2,700.00	3,000.00		
Travel	1,600.00	1,800.00		
	11,900.00	13,100.00		
TOTAL			173,550.00	203,370.00
GRAND TOTAL			1,981,685.00	2,111,176.00

RECAPITULATION

	1973	1974
I. World Service and Conference Program	537,858.00	563,598.00
II. General Church Apportionments	258,850.00	240,431.00

III. Council on Connectional Ministries	483,427.00	502,027.00
IV. Council on Professional Ministries	488,000.00	561,750.00
V. Conference Projects	40,000.00	40,000.00
VI. Annual Conference Apportionments		
A. District Superintendents	105,000.00	126,000.00
B. Conference and Area Staff	68,550.00	77,370.00
TOTAL	1,981,685.00	2,111,176.00
		-1,981,685.00
Increase		130,491.00

It was voted to recommend the following on Insurance Apportionments for 1974 and anticipated 1973 Insurance Fund deficit:

1st–That for each minister covered under the insurance program, his charge be apportioned $100 for 1974,

2nd–That the remaining funds necessary for the 1974 insurance fund be apportioned on the two decimal system to the Districts

3rd–That the dollar figure for the district apportionments not be set until the new rate is received in August, 1973,

4th–That there be a sufficient amount apportioned for 1974 so that the premiums for the year 1974 be paid out of the apportionments,

5th–That the 1973 Insurance Fund deficit be paid out of the Contingency Fund,

6th–That each District Superintendent and Pastor be encouraged to see that the Conference Program and Administration Fund apportionments be paid in full for 1973.

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Dec. 31, 1971-1972

ASSETS

	1972	1971
CURRENT		
Petty Cash	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
Cash on Deposit	27,182.05	35,254.55
Certificates of Deposit	6,000.00	–0–
Accounts Receivable	3,276.71	2,418.91
Prepaid Expenses	1,911.51	1,416.14
Interest Receivable	21,217.83	7,362.49
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	$ 59,613.10	$ 46,477.09

INVESTMENTS		
Stock Pool Assets	$ 509,116.49	$ –0–
Common Stock	176,000.00	386,464.55
Common Stock Warrant–Market Value	27,333.33	–0–
Preferred Stock	1,260.00	45,863.03
Land	561,500.00	559,500.00
Buildings & Improvements–Net	232,715.05	232,872.00
Condominium Apartment–Net	9,500.00	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bonds	220,200.00	220,200.00
Other Bonds	81,770.00	154,020.00
Equity Pool Assets	–0–	164,905.13
Investment Pool Income Receivable	238.62	21.27
Investment Pool Fund Balance	1,721,241.71	1,870,266.43
Mineral Rights & Royalties	23,077.55	15,577.55
Mortages & Notes Receivable	333,647.51	423,000.79
Scholarship Loans Receivable	2,097.57	3,338.58
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$3,899,697.83	$4,086,029.33
FIXED ASSETS, COST		
Furniture & Equipment	$ 6,307.42	$ 6,396.97
Automobiles	3,562.00	8,207.85
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS	$ 9,869.42	$ 14,604.82
TOTAL ASSETS	$3,969,180.35	$4,147,111.24

LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE

CURRENT OBLIGATIONS & RESERVES		
Accounts Payable	$ 3,100.67	$ 1,015.39
Reserve for Automobile Purchase	1,200.00	–0–
Accrued Interest Payable	8,273.55	3.94
Due to Fixed Investment Pool	4,357.86	2,667.62
TOTAL CURRENT OBLIGATIONS	$ 16,932.08	$ 3,686.95
LONG–TERM OBLIGATIONS		
Note Payable–Fixed Investment Pool	$ 282,850.00	$ 282,850.00
Notes Payable	484,900.00	566,377.80
TOTAL LONG–TERM OBLIGATIONS	$ 767,750.00	$ 849,227.80
FUND BALANCE		
Balance–December 31,1972	$3,184,498.27	$3,294,196.49
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE	$3,969,180.35	$4,147,111.24

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS

Perry G. Hightower

W. Harrison Baker

E. B. Jackson

William D. Craig

William H. Dickinson, Jr.

Alfred Butler

Robert Watson

George Johnson

Otto Martinson

Paul L. Davis

WIDOWS

Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne

Mrs. T. A. Malone

Mrs. A. T. Mays

Mrs. R. E. Porter

Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire

Mrs. C. C. Young



PERRY G. HIGHTOWER

Perry G. Hightower was born in Franklin County, Texas, April 3, 1896 to Tulles Hightower and Sallie Gandy Hightower. He died in the Veterans Hospital in Dallas, June 5, 1972.

"P.G." as he was known to family and friends, accepted the call to preach in 1918 while in combat in World War I, and began serving as a lay pastor in 1921. He attended Wesley College in Greenville, Kings College in Sulphur Springs, and Perkins School of Theology in Dallas. He was admitted on trial in 1927, ordained deacon in 1928, and became an elder in full connection in the North Texas Conference in 1931. He entered the retired relationship in 1961, but continued to serve pastorates until ill health curtailed his activities. He and Mrs. Hightower then made their home in Grand Prairie. "P.G.'s appointments included Caddo Mills, McKinney Avenue in Dallas, Lee Street in Greenville, Burkburnett, Mt. Vernon Circuit, Cumby, Pickton, Saltillo, Miller Grove, Deport, Anona, Lone Star, Hagensport, and Wiley. He was also an active Mason for fifty years.

In 1917 he married Leola Williams who bore him three sons, Perry G., Jr., Dwight, and James, before her death in 1942. In 1943 he married Mrs. Irene Ashby Presley, a widow with two children, Trezzie and Fayrene. In 1947 "P.G." and Irene became parents of a daughter, Martha Ruth. He is survived by his widow, six children, fifteen grandchildren, two great grandchildren, three brothers, and two sisters.

Services were held on June 9, 1972 at First United Methodist Church in Winnsboro with Rev. W. Harrison Baker and Rev. James F. Babcock officiating. Interment was in the Cypress Cemetery.

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter now into the joy of thy Lord."

James F. Babcock



WILLIAM HARRISON BAKER

The "life-enhancing, spirit nourishing" physical life of the Rev. Dr. William Harrison Baker ended with a stroke about 3:45 p.m., June 30, 1972, on U.S. 69, three miles north of Greenville, Texas, in its 84th year.

Edwin Markham's vivid lines about the death of Lincoln express the sharp feelings of Brother Baker's countless friends about that event:

> And when he fell in whirlwind, he went down
> As when a lordly cedar, green with boughs,
> Goes down with a great shout upon the hills,
> And leaves a lonesome place against the sky.

"One must wait until the evening," said Sophocles, "to see how splendid the day was." We knew the bright days of his many years were for us most splendid; yet in retrospect they take on a fresh splendor.

We are tempted, out of love and intimate knowledge, to "praise him more than ever man did merit;" to "picture him larger than life." We need not.

Here was a man with "a genius for friendship," as Bishop William C. Martin said of him when he retired.

> His life was gentle, and the elements
> So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up
> And say to all the world, "This was a man."
> (Shakespeare, Julius Caesar, V:5, 73)

His boundless sense of humor kept us laughing all our days and years. The sight or sound of him set people's hearts to singing with joy and laughter.

His marked selflessness poured a rich and lovable life into the lives of his family, his friends, and the churches he served and the congregations to which he preached ably.

He was a popular preacher and pastor. He was in great demand as a revival preacher. Constant calls were made upon him for speaking on special occasions. It is doubtful that another one in all Methodism ever held more funerals and conducted more wedding rites.

His personal interest in people as individual persons and his knowledge of human beings were among his outstanding gifts for his fruitful Christian ministry.

Brother Baker's love of God and Jesus Christ, and Christ's church, was deep and undimmed across the more than sixty years he gladly proclaimed the Gospel with his life and works.

The spirit and content of his life and ministry raised the average of the human race.

Could it have been such luxuriant lives that first set men to dreaming of immortality? Surely it is such that make green that faith. Logic becomes theology in support of faith.

This man of stalwart Christian faith was educated for the Methodist ministry at Wesley College, 1910; Allen Academy, 1912; Texas Military College, 1913; Southwestern University, A.B., 1915 (D.D., 1945); and Southern Methodist University, B.D., 1919. He was admitted on trail in the North Texas Conference, 1915; and ordained deacon and elder and admitted into full connection, 1917.

For 55 years, Eula McGuire, whom he married, June 20, 1917, was his constant companion and unfailing helpmate. She survives him, along with four of their five children: Anna Ruth (Mrs. R.D. McCall); Martha (Mrs. John E. McKinney); William Harrison; John McGuire (who died in childhood); and Paul Kern.

Brother Baker's pastorates included Lane–White Rock, 1915-1919; Van Alstyne, 1919-23 (where I, a 17 year-old farm boy, first met the 31 year-old pastor, who took a personal interest in me, baptized me and received me into The Methodist Church and led me into its ministry, and continuously befriended me for the following 53 years); Decatur, 1923-24; First, Gainesville, 1924-27; Terrell, 1927-29; Munger Place, Dallas, 1929-39; Kavanaugh, Greenville, 1939-40; Superintendent of Sherman and Greenville districts, 1940-45; Oak Cliff, Dallas, 1945-50; Superintendent Dallas district, 1950-55, retiring in 1955.

From his retirement till his death, he served as a supply pastor in these churches: New Boston, Leonard, Wolfe City, Wimberly, Cumby-Campbell, Union Church (Monterey, Mexico); Chisholm Heath, Shady Grove, and Chisholm, where he had been serving four years prior to his death.

Six times, Brother Baker was a delegate to the General Conference of his church. He headed numerous boards of his conference, and served as trustee of Methodist Hospital, Dallas; Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

His funeral service was conducted in the Kavanaugh Methodist church, Greenville, by T. Herbert Minga, Bishop Paul E. Martin, and Don T. Shaw, pastor, with burial in Greenville, his hometown he always loved.

J. Daniel Barron



REVEREND E. B. JACKSON

The Rev. E.B. Jackson, son of J.H. and Betty Jackson, was born March 13, 1879, ten miles north of Dallas. He was married to Miss Nettie Lyle May 28, 1904. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. W.B. Park, two granddaughters, and four great-grandchildren. Bro. Jackson experienced the call to the ministry and was licensed to preach June 30, 1911. His training was in the public schools of Dallas county and the Pastors' School at S.M.U. His ordination as an elder came December 5, 1915, at Bonham, by Bishop James H. McCoy. All of his appointments were in the North Texas Conference, having served Elmo, Mabank, Allen, Richardson, Wylie, Kemp, South Wilcox at McKinney, Trenton, Pilot Point, Prosper, Trenton (2nd time).

Bro. Jackson effectively preached in many revivals in small churches across the conference. According to his records, he conducted 1525 funerals. He usually stayed three to four years at each appointment. He was appointed to Trenton a second time which made ten years of his ministry in this appointment. This servant of God gave himself unselfishly to the work of the church, never complaining about hardships and low salaries. Retirement came in 1950 after thirty-eight years of service in the Conference.

Mrs. Jackson preceded him in death November 18, 1965. Bro. Jackson became a resident of C.C. Young Memorial Home September 1, 1968 where he lived until his death. The daughter, Mrs. W.B. Park, was most attentive to her father to the end, August 15, 1972.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past
The battle fought, the race is won
And thou art crowned at last".

Funeral services were conducted the afternoon of August 16, in the Chapel of Williams Funeral Home at Garland by the writer, assisted by the Rev. Stephen Love.

T. Lee Miller



THE REVEREND WILLIAM D. CRAIG

The Reverend William D. Craig born November 29, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama, died August 22, 1972. He married Ruth Elizabeth Hankins in Hill County in 1911. Along with Mrs. Craig, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Hazel Howell, Royse City, a son, William A. Craig of Breckinridge, two brothers, Hall of Hillsboro and Ed of Austin, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The Reverend Craig moved from Alabama to Texas when he was three years old. He entered the ministry in the North Texas Conference in 1925 and was appointed to Era, Texas. Among his appointments he served Petrolia, Kaufman, Garland, Whaley Memorial in Gainesville and Nocona. After his retirement in 1960, he served the two small churches, Dye Mound–Shady Grove. He was a Rotarian, 32nd Mason, Shriner and a life Member of the Blue Lodge in Nocona.

Funeral services were conducted at 3:00 P.M. in the First United Methodist Church in Royse City. The officiating ministers were The Reverend H. Noel Bryant, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, and The Reverend Ron Page, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Royse City.

It must be said concerning this fine minister that he was a true servant to the church. He had a deep desire to serve his fellow man. He, thus, endeavored to help every individual realize that he was the child of God. He apparently did not coin the phrase "God loves you and I love you", but I am confident that he put more meaning into this phrase than many who use it so freely today. Brother Craig saw some potential for everyone he met. He, therefore, was loved by men in all walks of life. He was a great believer in the commitment which he made when he joined the Conference that he would visit from house to house. He did this relentlessly. In every community which he served, he was known by most of the businessmen regardless of their denomination. While living in Nocona after his retirement he was requested to preach for the Baptist and the Church of Christ, as well as many of the United Methodist Churches in the area. It can be said of this fine servant of God, "Well done Thou good and faithful servant."

H. Noel Bryant



WILLIAM H. DICKINSON, JR.

Bill Dickinson was born in Paris, Texas, July 20, 1913. He was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference in 1937 and served in Longview (Wesley Church), Malakoff, and Grapeland. In 1943 he entered the army as chaplain and rose to the position of Division Chaplain of the 36th Division and retired in 1963 with the rank of Colonel.

In 1947 he transferred into the North Texas Conference as associate minister at Highland Park Methodist Church in Dallas. He served in that capacity until 1958 when he was appointed pastor in charge.

Bill Dickinson married Nina Sadler in 1937 and is survived by her and his son, James W. Dickinson, and his daughter, Ann Dickinson Sutton. He died on October 29, 1972, after announcing his retirement from Highland Park United Methodist Church and his intention to accept the position of Executive Director of the Timberlawn Foundation.

His service was conducted from the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church, and his place of burial is Restland Memorial Park.

Bill Dickinson was richly endowed with the qualities of leadership. He loved people genuinely and accepted responsibilities for the common good fearlessly. His whole ministry flowed out of a pastor's heart. His preaching was clear, straightforward, and helpful. Service was the dominant motive of his life, and unselfish service was the spirit which crowned his ministry.

Marshall T. Steel



ALFRED ARCADIUS BUTLER

The Reverend Arcadius Butler was born November 4, 1912, at Forney, Texas, the son of Arcadius and Exar Fleming Butler. He attended school in Forney and married Pauline Morris of Forney.

Alfred Butler served the U.S. Army for three and one-half years in the South Pacific, and was employed at the North American Aviation Plant for several years before and after World War II.

In July 1956, Alfred Butler was licensed to preach at Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Dallas. He completed his preparation for the ministry in the courses of Study School at Perkins and was received into the North Texas Annual Conference as an associate member, being ordained a deacon and an elder.

This man of God served faithfully Woodland, Brashear charge, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Princeton, and Detroit and North Lamar County Larger Parish where he was serving when the final appointment was made.

One of his most satisfying ministries was at Detroit where he built a beautiful new church plant to the glory of God and for the service of humanity.

Alfred was a great and good person, fully dedicated to God's mission to people, wherever they lived. He loved his family and was faithful to all who knew him.

After a rather long illness, he was called by God to enter into the place prepared for all the faithful on August 31, 1972, in Paris.

Alfred Butler is survived by his wife Pauline, two daughters, Geraldine and Susan and a son William (Billy).

The funeral services were at the First United Methodist Church in Paris with Dr. C.C. Sessions and the Rev. Felix R. Kindel sharing in the service.

Surely God has lost a faithful minister of Jesus Christ and his many friends and loved ones miss him, but we know where he is and we praise God for his great love and care.

C.C. Sessions



OTTO MARTINSON

The Reverend Otto Martinson was born 13 December, 1883, in Lonsboda, Sweden. Death came to him 10 January, 1973, at Dallas, Texas. The foster son of a Swedish blacksmith, Mr. Martinson came to the United States at the age of 20, earning money for his passage working as a farmhand in southern Sweden. He landed on Ellis Island in New York with $10 in his pocket, not being able to speak the English language. Swedish friends living in Michigan assisted him in securing employment in a rubber factory at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

It was in Grand Rapids that he was converted to the Christian faith and responded to the call to preach. After attending Malone Bible College in Cleveland, Ohio, he served a Quaker church in Spencer, Iowa. He and Anna Ahlberg were married 11 March, 1908, and their first child was born at Spencer. Feeling that the ministerial support which the family received was totally inadequate, Mr. Martinson determined to leave the ministry and serve faithfully in the ranks of the laity.

Moving to Akron, Ohio, he secured employment with the Kelly Springfield Rubber Company. He did not survive the call to preach, however, and subsequently enrolled in the Swedish Theological Seminary at Evanston, Illinois. Supporting his family by working during the day at a regular job, he secured his theological education by attending night classes.

In 1916 Mr. Martinson became a probationer in the Southern Swedish Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was appointed to the Manda-Elgin Charge east of Austin, Texas. The move to Texas was occasioned by the frail health of Anna whom physicians had advised to seek a milder climate. In 1918 Mr. Martinson concluded his probationary status and became an effective member of the Southern Swedish Mission and in 1919 was moved to Brady-West Sweden.

In 1921, following five years of service in Swedish-speaking churches, Mr. Martinson was transferred to the old West Texas Conference (forerunner of the Southwest Texas Conference) of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was assigned to Eden, Texas, an English-speaking church.

Other appointments which he served in the West Texas Conference included Tuleta, Oakville Circuit, Skidmore, Gregory Circuit, Gregory-Ingleside, Ganado, Santa Rosa-Combes, and Richland Springs-Cherokee. In 1934 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference and appointed to the Western Heights Church in Dallas. Following the Western Heights pastorate Mr. Martinson served as Conference Evangelist for three years then returned to Western Heights in 1942 for one year. Other churches which he served included Irwindell, Stevens Park, and Clearview, all in Dallas. He also served as a Church Extension Counselor from 1949 to 1951 and from 1953 until his retirement in 1954.

In addition to two parsonages, Mr. Martinson built churches at Portland, Pawnee, Stevens Park, and Clearview. He literally built the church at Clearview, spending much of his own money to purchase the frame structure and moving it to its present location on Hampton Road. Just prior to his Irwindell assignment, the church there had burned, leaving a shell that had to be renovated in order to restore its usefulness. The first year was spent at that task and getting the church back on its feet and moving again.

Otto and Anna Ahlbert Martinson were blessed with five children, four of whom survive. Carol died of tetanus while the family lived in Akron, Ohio. The surviving children include Franklin and Paul Martinson of Dallas, Harold Martinson of Austin, Texas, and Mrs. Helen Sawyer of Dallas. Anna preceded her husband in death 2 April, 1946. In 1947 Mr. Martinson married Mrs. Elta DeVoss and she, too, preceded him in death 1 January, 1957. Other survivors include one sister, Mrs. Anna Kosar, Copenhagen, Denmark, 10 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

During his retirement years Mr. Martinson participated in the congregational life of the Irwindell Church and he also joined the Gideons and served that organization in an active capacity. In retirement, as during the active years of his ministry, Otto Martinson was a vigorous man who lived his Christian commitment with great intensity. He was deeply interested in the things that were happening around him and remained a keen observer of those events even when his health was failing.

The last years of his life were spent in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Helen Sawyer, 2719 Alco, Dallas, but he was moved to Cliff Towers just a few days before his death. Family and friends gathered at Irwindell Church 12 January, 1973, to celebrate his life as the last rites were read by his pastor, Clayton Lewis. He was laid to rest at Laurel Land Memorial Park in Dallas.

Clayton Lewis



REVEREND P.L. DAVIS

The Rev. Mr. Paul L. Davis was born December 8, 1893 in Oakland, Iowa and was summoned by death very peacefully on January 9, 1973 at Lititz, Pennsylvania.

He was graduated from Fremont College in Fremont, Nebraska and Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa. After receiving a Masters' Degree from Iowa State University he served for ten years as a teacher and administrator in the public schools of Iowa.

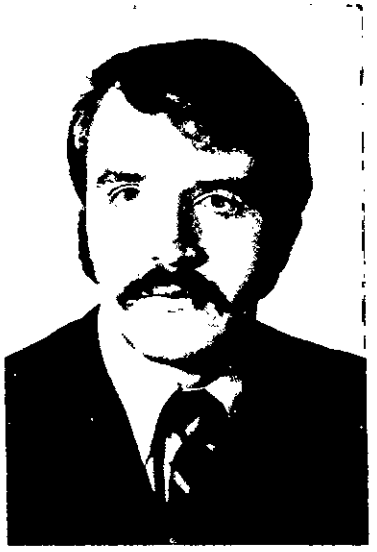
Heeding the call to the ministry he pastored churches for thirty-eight years in the Evangelical United Brethren Conferences in Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas. He was faithful to the church . . . at the general and local level, serving as secretary of the Texas Conference.

At two different times he served as pastor of the Trinity Church of Wichita Falls. During his last appointment there the present building was built and dedicated.

With the merger of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church Brother Davis came into the North Texas Conference in a retired relationship.

It must be said: He worked and worshipped his Lord, was faithful to the Church and loved his fellowmen.

Leland Young



ROBERT LEE WATSON

Rev. Robert Lee Watson was ordained a deacon of the United Methodist Church in May, 1971. He died one year and six months later on November 20, 1972. Although his length of service was brief the quality of his service was exceptional. His witness, while alive, strengthened and encouraged many including myself.

Bob was born to Robert and Doris Watson on August 2, 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri. At an early age he was converted and baptized and admitted into the Christian fellowship of the Southern Baptist Convention. About the same time he also received and accepted a call to Christian ministry. He remained true to the calling until his death. On August 7, 1971 he was united in marriage to the former Mary Carolyn Durham.

Bob transferred into the United Methodist Church in 1969. In 1970 he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Southern Methodist University. That same year he entered Perkins School of Theology. He had finished two years of work toward a Master of Theology degree at the time of his death. During these years of college and seminary work Bob served the Church diligently and well. He served as an associate pastor at Fruitdale Baptist Church and for over a year worked on the staff of the Greenville Avenue Christian Church. His final place of service was the First United Methodist Church of Lewisville, Texas where his primary responsibility was working in and developing that Church's youth program.

Those who knew Bob best felt that his ministry was particularly significant because of his great capacity to communicate love and comfort to the sick and bereaved and to give encouragement to those who were depressed. Even close to death his witness remained clear as his last pastor, Rev. James Dean, has related, "All through this time Bob gave us a continuing witness that the God he knew in Christ was good and would take care of him in any event."

Bob is survived by his wife, Mary, and by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Watson of Binghampton, New York. He is also survived by one brother, John, and two sisters, Barbara and Amy, all of Binghampton, New York.

Fred L. Durham, Jr.



REV. GEORGE L. JOHNSON

The Rev. George L. Johnson was born October 3, 1900, in Troup, Texas. He was the first of eight children born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry and Victoria Johnson. He attended and completed his public school training in Smith County.

On moving to Dallas, Texas, he joined the Trinity Methodist Church under the pastorage of Rev. J.H. Straits.

On September 7, 1926, he married Miss Nona Young, of Terrell, Texas, she preceded him in death in 1965.

Mr. Johnson joined the West Texas Conference in 1941. He completed the required studies at Gammon Theological Seminary. His first as pastor was in McKinney, Texas.

He pastored Saints Delight Methodist Church, Ennie, Texas; Trinity Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas; Jones Chapel, Waco, Texas. He pastored and built St. James Methodist Church in Temple, Texas; pastored Haven Chapel in Denison, Texas; and St. James United Methodist in Sherman, Texas.

Survivors: One foster daughter, Charlotte Johnson, Dallas, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Lucile Stewart, Mrs. Zephyr L. Salone, Mrs. Alvilda Smith, all of Dallas, Texas; two brothers, Mr. John A. Johnson, Houston, Texas; Mr. Clyde E. Johnson, Dallas, Texas; two aunts, Mrs. Lula Turner, Dawson, Texas; Mrs. Lola B. Jackson, Los Angeles, California; nine nieces, four nephews, other relatives and friends.

J. D. Mooring



MRS. ELLA ANN MALONE

Mrs. Ella Anna Malone was born in Lee County, Mississippi, Jan. 6, 1900. She married Thomas A. Malone who died in 1969. They were married Oct. 8, 1920 in Sharp County, Arkansas. Five sons were born to this union: James W. Malone, Thomas H. Malone, Robert A. Malone, Grover L. Malone, and Billy Malone.

Mrs. Malone is survived by five sons, seven grandchildren, two brothers, Charlie Rodgers and Grady F. Rodgers, and three sisters, Alma Aragon, Della Munn, and Lettie Robertson.

Mrs. Malone died December 3, 1972 after falling ill a week before Thanksgiving. Funeral services were held in Roanoke United Methodist Church in Roanoke, Tx. at 2:00 p.m. on December 5, 1972, with Rev. Fred Winslow officiating.

Mrs. Malone had a great care and concern for everyone she knew. Her life was a living witness to her faith in Christ. Indeed, she seemed to be the parable of the Good Samaritan come to life. She had a deep abiding concern for people. The church can draw strength from the memory of this loving person.

Fred A. Winslow



MRS. J.H. (PEARL) SCRIMSHIRE

Mrs. J.H. (Pearl) Scrimshire was born at Ravenna, Texas in 1885. Her husband, the Rev. James H. Scrimshire, was a minister in the North Texas Conference from 1922-31. Mrs. Scrimshire remained in Cooper, following the death of her husband in 1931 until 1969, at which time she moved to El Paso to live with her children.

Memorial services were held in the First United Methodist Church of Cooper, Texas on May 16, 1973. Rev. Julian Thomas and Rev. Tom Peel conducted the service. Mrs. Scrimshire was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery at Wolfe City. Mrs. Scrimshire is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Vernon Lindquist and Mrs. H.L. McAlester, both of El Paso; three sons, the Rev. Joe B. Scrimshire of Kermit; John Scrimshire of Dallas, and Everette Scrimshire of Overland Park, Kansas; 14 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Perhaps the most visible symbol of Mrs. Scrimshire's years of service to Christ is the beautiful chapel in the Cooper Church, which was named in her honor.

From the Centennial History of Cooper Methodism, the following statement is taken: "In addition to her family responsibilities, Mrs. Scrimshire found time to serve the church in many ways. For 38 years she served the Methodist officially as a member. For 38 years she has held an office in the W.S.C.S. She taught in the Church School, she visited the sick, the shut-ins on a regular basis for many, many years. She has assisted each pastor who has been in Cooper, giving her support and endearing help . . . "

Thomas R. Peel



MRS. R.E. PORTER

Anna Pearl White Porter, wife, teacher, valued friend and quiet servant of her Lord answered the summons to eternal life on August 7, 1972. She left to her friends a priceless legacy of faithful and loving service.

Born to parents Mr. and Mrs. John H. White at Nevada, Texas on January 2, 1890, she prepared early for a career in the classroom. In her years teaching in and around Greenville, Texas she influenced countless young lives in the classroom and in the activities of church and community where she gave of herself so liberally.

In 1940 she was married to Reverend R.E. Porter, a veteran of many years in the ministry. For twenty-nine years she shared with him the parsonage and many fruitful years in the retired relationship with the Methodist Church. Their last home was located three doors from First United Methodist Church of Plano where both were extremely active.

Anna Pearl enriched every life she touched with her pleasant, quiet and lovely manner. Through her faithful attention to her husband's needs she made his retirement years productive and fulfilling. Together they graced their community and church with a vital spirit of wholesome dedication to God's community.

After Brother Porter's death in 1969 her health declined rapidly and she spent her last days in a nursing home.

In the years she was part of the Porter family whe was accepted by her husband's children with an unusual and lovely affection.

A service of Memorial was held at First United Methodist Church of Plano on August 9, 1972. Former students, members of churches where she and her husband served, and a host of friends worshipped in the service of thanksgiving for her graceful, lovely and charming life and spirit. Services were conducted by the writer of this memorial tribute.

In praise of Anna Pear Porter's life the words of John Greenleaf Whittier seem marvelously appropriate:

For still her holy living meant
No duty left undone.
The heavenly and the human blent
Their kindred loves in one.

How reverent in our midst she stood
Or knelt in grateful praise.
What grace of Christian womanhood
Was in her household ways.

She kept her line of rectitude
With love's unconscious ease.
Her kindly instincts understood
All gentle courtesies.

The dear Lord's best interpreters
Are humble human souls.
The Gospel of a life like hers
Is more than books or scrolls.

James B. Palmer



MRS. ALVIN T. MAYS

Mrs. Margaret Agusta Trammell Mays was born February 16, 1891, near Aspermont, Texas. She died on December 23, 1972, in Arlington, Texas.

Mrs. Mays married Alvin Travis Mays on March 29, 1922. Rev. Mays served churches in the North Arkansas Conference and the North Texas Conference. Mrs. Mays was a continuous support and inspiration to her husband and to the people they served.

Rev. and Mrs. Mays had four children: Alvin T. Mays, Jr. of Richardson, William Scott Mays of Frisco, Dallas G. Mays of Dallas, and Mrs. H.B. Owens of Arlington. Mrs. Mays loved and enjoyed her children and shared her beautiful spirit with them.

Besides her children Mrs. Mays is survived by two sisters, Mrs. E.H. Mays of Houston and Mrs. Oscar Ford of Albuquerque, New Mexico. She is also survived by seven grandchildren.

Mrs. Mays was one of those rare, special people who was gentle and kind and considerate. She loved God and her friends.

Tom D. Brown



MRS. STANLEY W. HAYNE

Mrs. Lora Long Hayne, 86, a former missionary deaconess of the Methodist Church, died early Sunday in a Vernon nursing home after an illness of several months. She had resided at 2606 Tolar, Vernon, Texas.

Funeral services were conducted at the chapel of the First Methodist Church with Rev. A.B. Cockrell, pastor, officiating. Burial was in East View Memorial Park.

Mrs. Hayne was born as Lora, Nov. 5, 1886, in Whitesboro, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ben Lewis Long.

The family moved to Vernon in 1912 from Whitesboro.

She was a teacher in local schools and was employed by a local bank before leaving Vernon under sponsorship of the Methodist Church in 1924 to train at Scarrett College, Nashville, Tenn., for the Christian ministry. As a deaconess of the Methodist Church she served missions in Nashville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and at the Methodist Home in Houston.

Following her marriage to Dr. Stanley W. Hayne, a former pastor of the First Methodist Church of Vernon in 1942 she and her husband continued their ministry in the North Texas and Northwest Texas conferences until his death in 1961.

She returned to Vernon from Dallas in 1970.

A Bible Class, the Lora Long Class of the First Methodist Church of Vernon, was named in her honor.

Mrs. Hayne was preceded in death by a brother, Cy Long.

Surviving are two nephews, Ben Long of Temple and Frank Long of Vernon.

Only a true Deaconess of the Methodist Church could have done what "Miss Lora" did during those terrible depression days in Tennessee. One could also elaborate on her work at the Home for girls in Houston. At that time this particular institution was known as the Methodist version of the YWCA dedicated to those young women without much "means" who wanted to work in the metropolis. She was also in charge of the Wesley House of Houston, which has long ago been demolished.

Her life was most rewarding to all those who came in contact with her.

Frank P. Long, Nephew

MRS. C.C. YOUNG

Mrs. C.C. Young, nee Julia Ada Wallace, was born in Schulenburg, Texas, August 16, 1876, to Hiram Craig and Julia Friarson Wallace. She lived in Kyle from 1880 until 1910. She attended school in Kyle and Kidd Key College in Sherman, Texas and Adran College in Waco. After graduating college she taught school in San Antonio from 1901 to 1910.

She married Rev. C.C. Young on May 16, 1910. To this marriage four sons were born, Charles Hamilton, William Connley, John Wallace, and George Craig (who died in infancy).

It was while in Dallas as Pastor at Tyler Street that her husband conceived the idea of a Home for the Aged. He asked for a Sabbatical leave from the Methodist Church to work entirely on this idea. Thus, the beginning of a Home For The Aged in the Church. The task was completed after his death on October 18, 1921, and given the name of THE C.C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME. After her husband's death, Mrs. C.C. Young returned to Kyle. Here in Kyle she served her church as organist for a number of years. She also served the church in many other capacities. Not being the type to volunteer her services, anytime she was asked, appointed or elected to do anything, she was a willing soul.

Having been left with the three boys to rear she did a most excellent job. She worked as a clerk in the Post Office for 15 years and was a Bookkeeper in San Marcos. With small jobs she managed to educate her boys and each became a college graduate. She lived alone until she was past 92, doing her housework and cooking herself. At this time she decided it was not entirely safe to live alone and made the decision to go where she would have someone near at all times, deciding on The Wesleyan House, Georgetown, Texas.

Mrs. C.C. Young died here on March 7, 1973. Her funeral service was conducted March 9 in San Marcos by Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds. Internment was in Kyle Cemetery.

S. Wayne Reynolds

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 405
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	...	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	...	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	..	1877	..
Baker, Job M.	...	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	...	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	..	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1865	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1820	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will [illegible]	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1854	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, T. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884		Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1810	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	..	...	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 405
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	..	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1840	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1853	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1851	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Whitaland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mounteastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1851	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, F. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1851	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1854	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1939	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

OUR BELOVED DEAD–TOTAL NUMBER 405

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escor, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Willsie, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. I.	1872	1958	Sherman
Seleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1879	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Buey, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1928	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1881	1969	Montague
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, K. F.		1972	
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	**1889**	**1972**	**Greenville**
Hightower, Perry G.	**1886**	**1972**	**Winnsboro**
Johnson, George L.	**1900**	**1972**	**Dallas**
Craig, William D.	**1890**	**1972**	
Butler, Alfred	**1912**	**1972**	
Davis, Paul L.	**1893**	**1973**	**Lititz, Pa.**
Dickinson, William H. Jr.	**1913**	**1973**	**Dallas**
Martinson, Otto	**1883**	**1972**	
Jackson, E.B.	**1879**	**1972**	
Watson, Robert Lee	**1948**	**1972**	

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions–1867-1939–M.E.C.S. Found in old journals			
29 Sessions–1939-1967–The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
4. Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
5. Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
6. Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams

A New Conference Including Conferences from
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938
The United Methodist Church, 1939-1968
and specifically
The North Texas Conference of the South Central
Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church
and certain members, congregations, and ministers from
The West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction
of The United Methodist Church

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. THERE SHALL BE AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL, THE MEMBERSHIP OF WHICH SHALL BE:

1. The presiding Bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4. The Conference secretary
5. Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6. One layman from each district
7. Chairmen of age-level and family departments and Program Council Committees
8. One minister from each district
9. The Conference lay leader
10. Two representatives of the conference Women's Society of Christian Service, one of whom shall be the president (No. 841)
11. Delegates General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members.
12. The Conference statistician
13. Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the nominating committee

The Program Council may create an executive committee composed of such persons as it may determine.

RULE 2. The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board of Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions. Nor shall it apply to former members of the West Texas Conference where this rule is in conflict with Section XI of the Plan of Merger.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be elected with the number and tenure of members as shown in the 1968 Book of Discipline, paragraphs as indicated in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: The Laity (1247-1260)

TRIENNIALLY: Trustees (1519-1521)

QUADRENNIALLY: Christian Social Concerns (1004); Education (1104-1124); Evangelism (1146-1160); Health and Welfare Ministries (1173-1179); The ministry (665); Missions (1358-1373); Pensions (1380-1382).

COMMISSIONS

Archives and History (1411); Enlistment for Church Occupations (666); Minimum Salaries (924); World Service and Finance (898-918); Worship (1387).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (1740.1); District Committee on the Ministry (665.17); District Board of Church Location and Building (1523-1527).

QUADRENNIALLY: Committee on the Lay Worker (667).

RULE 3. "The Cabinet representative, the Program Director, and the Director of Conference Program Agencies shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline."

RULE 4. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.
Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.
Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance (898).

RULE 5. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Committee on Co-ordination for their work in preparation for the spring meeting of the Annual Conference Program Council on or before the day designated by the Annual Conference Program Council. The reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 7. "The lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially, at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. Their term of office shall begin at the Annual Conference following their election. Lists of the delegates shall be supplied to the secretary of the Annual Conference by the District Superintendents by January 15 after their election."

RULE 8. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.
(Note: This rule is to be made effective not later than the election of officers to serve during 1971.)

RULE 9. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 10. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any ...ister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 11. The Board of Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 14. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.
Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.
Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.
Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15. Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.
Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by a session of the Annual Church Conference if authorized by the district superintendent at the request of the Administrative Board.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of Pensions; shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 18. No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Annual Conference Program Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 19. Section A: No Board, Commission, or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.
Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.
Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The following program agencies should submit their reports to the Program Council, which shall review them and send them to the World Service and Finance Commission: Education, Evangelism, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Laity, Health and Welfare Ministries, Ecumenical Affairs, Enlistment for Church Occupation, Worship, Methodist Information.
These requests must be presented to the Program Council at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.
Section B: The following boards and commissions shall submit their request for financial support directly to the Commission on World Service and Finance: Board of Pensions, Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on World Service and Finance, Committee on Sustentation, Committee on Audit, and any other financial requests not listed as program agencies.
These requests must be submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.
Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

RULE 22. Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference which receive support from the World Service and

Finance Commission. This audit shall be performed within 60 days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.
Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.
In addition to this, each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Conference Program Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular board, commission, or committee of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	Address
Adams, Mack Eugene .... LP	P.O. Box 234, Sanger ..... Blue Mound
Bard, William E. ..... RET.	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229 .....St. Luke's
Benton, Robert Dan ..... LP	1717 Rindie, Irving 75060 .....Kirkwood
Collins, William S. .... RET.	P.O. Box, Aubrey, Texas
Funk, Joe ..... LE	P.O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258
Herrington, David ..... LD	2531 Himes, Irving 75060 .....Northgate
Mott, Marvin ..... LD	3905 Boise Ct., Irving 76062 ..... First
Peirce, A. W. ..... LD	155 Rustleaf, F27, San Antonio 78242 ..... St. Lukes
Pittman, Curtis ..... LP	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050
Pruitt, Noy ..... LP	205 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 .....Preston Hollow
Redding, Frank ..... LP	3836 Shore Crest Drive, Dallas
Sholars, Douglas Nichols	P. O. Box 774, Denton 76201 ... Asbury, Denton
Scott, Molly ..... LP	3435 Rosedale 75205

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Garland Chan ..... LP	5925 Sandhurst, Apt. 237 .....Lake Highlands Dallas, Texas
Davis, Malcolm L. ..... LP	1928 Greenbriar ..... Briarwood, Plano Plano 75074
Haralson, Jerry L. ..... LP	3204 Shanon Circle ..... Briarwood, Plano Plano 75074
Matthews, John ..... LP	3330 Old Orchard .....Lake Highlands Garland 75041
McQuaid, Mrs. Ina ..... LP	1112 Rock Creek .....First, Garland Garland 75040
Pearce, John Stephen .... LP	2532 Beechmont ..... White Rock Dallas 75228
Tate, Willis ..... LP	3600 Marquette .....Highland Park Dallas 75225
Wicker, Timothy Shaun .. LP	2054 Royal Lake No. 1207 .....Highland Park Dallas, 75225

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Akers, David William .... LD	Box 145, Crandall 75114 ..... Crandall
Arnold, Cecil E. ..... LP	Rt. 1, Box 426 .....Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove Kaufman 75142
Blackmon, David R. ..... LD	327 Freddie Dr. .....Glendale Dallas 75217
Clanton, Jesse D. ..... LE	Rt. 1, Box 490AB ..... Duncanville Lancaster 75146

Heath, Millard J.	LE	5958 Fox Hill, Dallas 75232 — Oak Cliff
Hyde, John L.	LE	P.O. Box 4, Mabank 75147 — Elm Grove
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116 — Duncanville
Kirby, Woodrow	LE	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 — Arcadia Park
Marks, John Edwin	LP	318 Oak Ridge Place, Grand Prairie 75050 — Inglewood
Schroeder, Charles G.	LD	937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146 — Lancaster 1st
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas 75208 — Tyler Street
Unangst, James M.	LD	1304 N. Rockwall St., Terrell 75160 — College Mound

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Thomas Isbell	LP	322 West Davis, Duncanville, Texas — Aldersgate
Mr. James Rawlins	LP	3604 Munger, Dallas, Texas 75204 — St. Paul (Dallas)
Mr. W.H. Pace	LP	3309 San Jacinto, Dallas, Texas 75204 — St. Paul (Dallas)
Mr. Bret Evans	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas, Texas 75227 — Urban Park
Mr. Ray Alderman	LP	10937 Dunaway, Dallas, Texas 75228 — St. Stephen
Paul O. Cardwell, Jr.	LP	582 Wallace Rd., Richmond, B. C., Canada — Casa View

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Abeles, Neil	LP	Paris News, Paris 75460 — Oak Park
Aikin, Libon J.	LP	Route 1, Avery 75554 — Avery
Bonner, Dan	LP	914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs — First
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	Box 234, Detroit 75436 — Detroit
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs — Wesley
Condray, Frank	LP	420 S. Main, Paris 75460 — Calvary
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo — Saltillo
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs — First
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	451 S. E. 3rd, Cooper — First
Hutchins, Presley	LD	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411 — Lamar Parish
Jennings, Ernest	LE	Box 396, Talco 75487 — Talco
Lindley, Gary A.	LP	Box 126, Deport 75435 — Deport
McCrary, Dr. J. W.	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce 75428 — First
Rosenburg, John C.	LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs — First
Sale, W. F.	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 — Lone Oak
Smith, Billy R.	LD	Box 758, Cumby 75433 — Campbell-Cumby
Smith, Delton C.	LD	Box 127, Annona 75550 — Annona
Wyatt, Grady	LE	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs — Pickton

SHERMAN DISTRICT

A. D. Campbell, Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman — Harless Memorial
Robert Cearley	LD	2252 Cleveland, Paris — Clark Memorial
Charles Hugh Leslie	LP	Bailey 75413 — Clark Memorial
David Earl Riley	LP	Rt. 2, Leonard 75452 — Blanton Chapel
George Wilcoxson	LD	Farmersville — Verona
Billy L. Wilder	LD	4209 Highway 75 N. — Pottsboro
H. P. Williamson	LE	131 E. Heron, Denison — Messenger Chapel

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Eldon Chester (With Deacon's Order)	LP	Box 2125, WF 76307 — First WF
Arthur Ackenbom (With Elder's Orders)	LP	Rt. 4, Box 83, WF 76307 — Friberg Cooper-Charlie
Bill W. Murray (With Elder's Orders)	LP	Box 1273, Bowie, Texas — Montague-Dye Mound
R. Lloyd Neelley (With Elder's Orders)	LP	1609 Norman, WF 76302 — Floral Heights, WF
Lee Lucas	LP	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls — First WF
David Benningfield	LP	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls 76309 — Floral Hgts.
Danson Jones	LP	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls — Floral Hgts.
Richard S. Adams	FLP	Box 127, Alvord 76225 — Alvord
Charles Spooner		2917 Princeton, No. 24, Ft. Worth — Megargel
Eldon Chester	LD	P. O. Box 2124, Wichita Falls — First WF

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Argyle	Bill Gilbert	Route 1, Argyle 76226
Little Elm Circuit		
Button Memorial	Dick Martgan	Route 1, Frisco 75034
Elm Ridge	Bennie Noles	Route 1, Aubrey 76227
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant	Route 1, Box 224, Sanger 76266
Mustang	Carl Perkins	Route 1, Pilot Point 76258
Celina Circuit		
Celina	Charles Winfield	Celina 75009
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell	Box 482, Celina 75009
Chinns Chapel	Marvin Dillard	Route 1, Argyle 76226
Coppell	Bob Sowell	Route 1, Box 134A, Coppell 75019
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown	4134 Wilada, Dallas 75220
Lovers Lane	Arnold Boemer	4214 Nashwood, Dallas 75234
Preston Hollow	Dwayne West	9824 Crestmeadow, Dallas 75230
St. Luke s	Jim Bradley	3341 Portlock, Dallas 75234
Schreiber Memorial	Charles W. Hilliard	4629 Ellenburg, Dallas 75234
Trinity	N. A. Fleming	1706 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie 75050
Webb Chapel	Jim McIntire	2615 Marietta, Dallas 75234

Asbury ..... Louis Barr, 1014 Coit, Denton 76201
Denton-First ..... R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood Terrace, Denton 76201
Era Circuit
Era ..... Hal Dick, Era 76238
Rosston ..... George Berry, Rosston 76263
Spring Creek ..... Ray Green, Route 1, Gainesville 76240
Frisco ..... James Brooks, Route 1, Allen 75002
Trinity-Grand Prairie ..... No lay leader
Irving-First ..... Mark Gordon, 1929 Valley Oaks Ct., Irving 75061
Kirkwood ..... Dr. William A. Hendricks, 100 Colony Ct., Irving 75061
Northgate ..... Jim Strickland, 1605 Weathered St., Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... Bill Wells, 1402 Vance, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park ..... LeRoy Shellum, 227 Hanover Lane, Irving 75062
University Hills ..... Jeff Gaston, 3117 Harvard, Irving 75062
Justin Circuit
Justin ..... Leo Adams, P.O. Box, Justin 76247
Ponder ..... Charles Bryson, P.O. Box, Justin 76247
Krum Circuit
Krum ..... Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum 76249
Blue Mound ..... Henry Trietsch, Route 1, Sanger 76266
Stony ..... Carmen Taylor, Route 1, Ponder 76259
Lake Dallas ..... None turned in
Sanger ..... J. P. Hampton, Jr., Box 232, Sanger 76266
Lewisville ..... Chet Sutton, Route 1, 136 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point Circuit
Pilot Point ..... J. L. Pedigo, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey ..... Floyd Adcock, Aubrey 76227
Prosper Circuit
Prosper ..... Tom Huddleston, Box 261, Prosper 75078
Oak Grove ..... None turned in
Roanoke ..... Roy Hoke, Roanoke 76262
Valley View Circuit
Valley View ..... None turned in
Myra ..... Lee Toothaker, Muenster 76252
Sivells Bend ..... None turned in

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Carrollton-First ..... Maurice Carlton, 2720 Golfing Green, Dallas 75234
Aldersgate ..... F. C. Brown, 3704 Conway, No. 207, Dallas 75224
Casa View ..... Mrs. Joyce Moore, 10377 Newcombe, Dallas 75228
Centenary ..... Ray Bracken, 6478 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
Chapel Hill ..... Bob Elliott, 11339 Coral Hills, Dallas 75229
Christ ..... Steve Jordan, 14322 Valley Hi, Dallas 75234
Crest-Moore ..... Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale, Dallas 75241
Dallas-First ..... Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Grace ..... Carl McCleskey, 10233 Clary, Dallas 75218
Highland Hills ..... Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Lambuth ..... Willie Hawkins, Sr., 4511 Bonnie View Road, Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue ..... Ovie L. Randolph, 5751 Trio Lane, Dallas 75241
Memorial ..... Vern Trees, 2422 N. Prairie, Dallas 75204
Northaven ..... Mrs. Joan King, 4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Oak Lawn ..... James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
Pleasant Mound ..... Ralph Geddie 2130 Riverway Drive, Dallas 75227
St. Andrews ..... Gene Barnes, 7676 Woodspan, Dallas 75232
St. Luke ..... H. C. McIntyre, 3421 Judge Dupree Drive, Dallas 75241
St. Paul-Dallas ..... Howard Muldrow, 1550 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
University Park ..... Jack Myers, 3812 Marquette, Dallas 75225

Urban Park ..... M. T. Paine, 6915 Red Bud, Dallas 75227
Walnut Hill ..... Jim Eshleman, 3311 Camelot, Dallas 75229
Warren ..... Arthur L. Mills, 2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
Mesquite-First ..... M. E. Hamm, 1013 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
St. Mark's ..... Dr. Joe Fry, 2505 Monticello, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen ..... John Lewis, 4433 Motley, Mesquite 75149
St. Paul's-Garland ..... J. G. Cash, 3906 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042
Richardson-First ..... Harvie Chapman, 7647 Rolling Acres, Dallas 75240
Spring Valley ..... Charles Hammett, 1217 Danville
Mrs. Dorothy McCracken, 1324 Cheyenne Drive
Larry Davis, 1249 Dumont Drive
Richardson 75080

DALLAS-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen ..... James Marion, Box 14, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills ..... Tommy Vaughan, Caddo Mills 75005
Chisholm ..... Eugene Lewis, Route 3, Terrell 75160
DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... Jim Cowgill, 11357 Earlywood, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills ..... E. W. Lowrie, 6235 Oram No. 204, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park ..... Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Highland Park ..... John W. Rhea, Jr., 4000 Lexington, Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands ..... Bob Bruce, 10845 Eden Roc, Dallas 75238
Lakewood ..... Irving Hitt, 6850 Casa Loma, Dallas 75214
Munger Place ..... J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra Dr., Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park ..... Bryson Harding, 6419 Dunston, Dallas 75214
St. John's ..... Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Dr., Dallas 75214
White Rock ..... Wayne Warthen, 826 Overglen, Dallas 75238
Farmersville ..... Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... Brooks Flynt, 833 Wildgrove, Garland 75241
Buckingham ..... Don Sweeney, 1826 Plantation, Garland 75041
First ..... R. K. Gardner, 1773 Crestridge, Garland 75042
New World ..... Tom Travis, 4921 Wildbriar, Garland 75041
St. Philip's ..... Bill Hein, 1405 Iroquois, Garland 75041
Josephine ..... L. B. James, Josephine 75064
Copeville ..... William Montgomery, Copeville 75018
Nevada ..... Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... O. E. Spurgin, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
MCKINNEY:
First ..... Louis Chandler, 508 W. Tucker, McKinney 75069
Wesley Memorial ..... James Tinsley, 309 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... Robert Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Shannon Doss, 3205 Greenbriar, Plano 75074
First ..... Mickey Huffman, Rt. 2, Box 144D, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... Ed Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75040
Princeton
Pleasant Grove ..... Ollie Hickman, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Ernest Eldridge, 1223 Cherokee, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... Gordon Carlton, 4705 Windsor, Garland 75042
West Shore ..... Phil Gray, 436 Crestover, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... Hal Camp, 302 Glenn, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... Robert Shugart, 2214 Bamboo, Mesquite 75149
Royse City ..... Bill Bray, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royse City 75089

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill ..... James Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 444, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound ..... Ed Hunt, Rt. 2, Terrell 75160
Crandall ..... James Adams, Crandall 75114
Rosser ..... Horace Orman, Rosser 75157
DALLAS:
Arcadia Park ..... LeRoy Hiller, 745-D Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave. ..... L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Ave. ..... Neal C. DeShazo, Sr., 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
Cockrell Hill ..... J. E. Richardson, 4204 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211
Elmwood ..... Curtis L. Wood, 2322 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75224
Glendale ..... Charles Newsom, 6469 Seco, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks ..... Ed Brand, 5909 Fox Hill Lane, Dallas 75232
Irwindell ..... Robert L. Archer, 4577 Silver Springs, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park ..... Marvin E. Hall, 1547 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff ..... Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
Owenwood ..... M. H. Zitoon, 6226 Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
Rylie ..... Bob Owens, Rt. 3, Box 312, Seagoville 75159
Southwood ..... Ron Harris, 4611 Larkhill, Dallas 75211
Stevens Park .....
Clearview ..... Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton Dr., Dallas 75211
Tyler Street ..... R. E. Frederick, Jr., 934 Highland Oaks, Dallas 75232
Wesley ..... Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
Wheatland ..... Don Wilson, 4224 W. Red Bird Lane, Dallas 75236
DeSoto ..... Fred Nickles, 300 N. Chattey, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Bob Johnson, P.O. Box 248, Duncanville 75116
Forney-Heath ..... Emlyn Miller, Rt. 2, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE
First ..... Randel McCracken, 1406 British, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... Lewis McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins ..... Charles Haight, P.O. Box 150, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer ..... Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... Jerry Hedrick, 308 East 7th St., Kaufman 75142
Kemp ..... Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
Becker ..... Cecl Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:
First ..... Charles Shroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 923 Polk Plaza Lane, Dallas 75232
St. Matthews ..... Russell Glidewell, 7631 Mary Dann, Dallas 75217
Porter's Chapel ..... Neva Bates, 777 E. Third, Lancaster 75146
Quail's Chapel-Ferris ..... Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Mabank ..... Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank 75147
Aley ..... Mrs. Ruby Perkins, Rt. 3, Kemp 75143
Quinlan ..... Martin Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 123, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville ..... Tom Miller, 403 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:
First ..... Steve Wilkinson, 105 Lexington, Terrell 75160
Asbury ..... Ralph Swindell, P.O. Box 822, Terrell 75160
Poetry ..... Mrs. William Burden, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Elmo ..... L. C. Wallace, Rt. 2, Terrell 75160
Rosser ..... Mrs. Haggar Davis, P.O. Box 292, Rosser 75157
Warren Chapel ..... Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Wilson Chapel ..... Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Elm Grove ..... J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Annona	Mr. Clifton Stevens,	P.O. Box, Annona 75550
Boxelder	B. L. Murphy,	Route 1, Annona 75550
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek,	Route 1, Annona 75550
Arthur City	Berlin Reese,	Route 6, Box 247, Paris 75460
Avery	Sam Spears,	Avery 75554
Williams Chpl.	R. P. Williams,	Route 1, Clarksville 75426
Bethel	Mr. Wade Johnson,	901 Bell Dr., Greenville 75401
Scatterbranch	Mrs. Carl Waddle,	Route 2, Commerce 75428
Bogata	Mrs. T. T. Kinsey,	105 Third NW, Bogata 75417
Cuthand	Doug Richards,	Bogata 75417
Lone Star	Dolan Mankins,	Route 1, Clarksville 75426
Rosalie	Richard Garrison,	P.O. Box, Bogata 75417
Clarksville	Ballard Holley,	500 W. Jackson 75426
McKenzie		
Brewster	Dean Kerr,	809 West Third, Clarksville 75426
St. Pauls	Carrie Franklin,	P.O. Box 201, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	Clay Cheek,	2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Cooper	Mr. Curtis Hicks,	750 SW First, Cooper 75432
Charleston	Mr. Edgar Perry,	1415 S. Broadway, Sulphur Springs 75482
Cumby	Mr. Curtis Hicks,	750 SW First, Cooper 75432
Campbell	Seborn Johnson,	Campbell 75422
Deport	E. E. Kirland,	Deport 75435
Cunningham	William Cooper,	Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pattonville	Herman Hoover,	Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter	Elvis Wright,	Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Detroit	Mackey Guest,	Rt. 1, Detroit 75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer,	Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
Kanawha	Ed Garrison,	Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland	James Smith,	Rt. 2, Detroit 75431
Greenville		
Kavanaugh	Argus Parks,	6310 Chapman Dr., Greenville 75401
Liberty	W. T. Mainord,	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Floyd	W. W. Coleman,	Rt. 2, Caddo Mills 75005
Salem-Kinser	M. L. Travis,	Box 592, Greenville 75401
Wesley	Alton Jordon,	Rt., Box 229, Greenville 75401
Westview	J. B. Jones,	1209 Speedway, Greenville 75401
Ladonia	Douglas Franklin,	301 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson,	Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek	Harry Nimmo,	Lake Creek 75450
Enloe	Royce Slough,	Enloe 75441
Caney	James Vaughn,	3102 Park St., Greenville 75401
Lone Oak	Jack Lewis,	Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
Mt. Vernon	Rufus Bolger,	P.O. Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
Wylie	Walter Ford,	201 Martha, Winnsboro 75494
N. Lamar Parish		
Palestine	Ralph Bolyard,	Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Powderly	Wesley Cantrell,	Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Chicota	M. F. Gilliam,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Belk	Leo Parsons,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mt. Tabor	Jerry Dennis,	Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Sumner	Billy Dennis,	Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Paris		
Calvary	Dudley Parham,	3155 E. Houston, Paris 75460
First	Henry Braswell,	3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460

Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Geneva V. Hill, 410 6th NE, Paris 75460
Honey Grove ..... Mrs. Iceola Wheeler, Box 125, Honey Grove 75446
Oak Park ..... Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris 75460
Blossom ..... Bill Scudder, Blossom 75416
Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Hopewell ..... Gus Harris, Sr., 1701 Shiloh Terrace, Paris 75460
Forrest Hill ..... John Sherwood, Forest Hill Rt., Honey Grove 75446
Pickton ..... Earnest Neighbors, Pickton 75471
Como ..... Sam Matthews, Como 75431
Roxton ..... Joe Friday, Box 304, Roxton 75477
Brookston ..... Mrs. W. I. Frazier, Route 1, Roxton 75477
Ben Franklin ..... John Waller, Ben Franklin 75415
Shooks Chapel ..... Pate Winfrey, Route 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Arbala ..... Harrison Stubbs, Route 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Reilly Springs ..... Wallace Swindell, Route 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... James J. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Birthright ..... Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dike ..... Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Nelta ..... Arnold Moore, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Tira ..... Aldon Horne, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs
First ..... Joe Whitworth, Box 185, Sulphur Springs 75482
Saltillo ..... Ross Briley, Box 131, Saltillo 75478
Wesley ..... Bill Watts, 1339 West, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco ..... Mr. A. C. Waddell, Box 86, Talco 75487
Terry Memorial ..... Mr. Hugh Lanford Moore, Jr., Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro ..... Morris West, Box 6, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City ..... J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Anna ..... Robert Blacketer, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
Melissa ..... J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Westminster ..... Tom West, Anna 75003
Bells ..... W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Savoy ..... Harry Bomar, Savoy 75479
Virginia Point ..... Bill Youree, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge ..... Roby Fagg, Blue Ridge 75004
Merit ..... Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Bonham, First ..... W. T. May, 2023 N. Center, Bonham 75418
Whiteshed ..... W. H. Rosser, Rt. 3, Bonham 75418
Celeste ..... Mackie Don Babers, Celeste 75423
Kingston ..... Floyd Livingston, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
White Rock ..... Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423
Collinsville ..... A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville 76233
Gunter ..... Coy Reid, Gunter 75059
Tioga ..... Ross Gayden, Tioga 76271
Denison, Harless Mem. ..... C. L. Ponder, 108 S. Wood, Denison 75020
Denison, Haven Chapel ..... M. H. Croce, 505 W. Washington, Denison 75020
Denison, Imperial Hts. ..... Larry Bozarth, Rt. 3, Box 112-A, Denison 75020
Denison, Messenger Chpl. ..... Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Denison, Trinity ..... Edwin Fehr, 130 W. Heron, Denison 75020
Denison, Waples ..... Otto Price, Rt. 1, Box 579A, Denison 75020
Ector ..... Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Mulberry ..... Gregory Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna ..... Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476

Gainesville, First ..... Tom Binford, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville, Mission ..... Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville, Whaley ..... Gilbert Bindel, Box 340, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove ..... Joe T. Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown ..... Bob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488
Telephone ..... Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe ..... Bob Cooper, Howe 75059
Tom Bean ..... Charles Thompson, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard ..... Danny Joe Jackson, P.O. Box 164, Leonard 75452
Bailey ..... Mrs. John T. Leslie, Bailey 75413
Grove Hill ..... Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
Pottsboro ..... A. C. McLeod, Rt. 2, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar ..... J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd ..... Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sadler ..... Charles Sellers, Sadler 76264
Gordonville ..... Ivan McCarty, Gordonville 76245
Sherman, First ..... Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Friendship ..... W. W. Shaw, 431 McLain, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Grace ..... Charles Balding, 1624 Crescent, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Key Memorial ..... A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Sherman, St. James ..... James Gilliams, 526 E. College, Sherman 75090
Trenton ..... Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober ..... Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph ..... Ed Shelley, Randolph 75475
Van Alstyne ..... Robert Fielder, P.O. Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Verona ..... Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel ..... Richard Williams, P.O. Box 422, Trenton 75490
Whitesboro ..... Sears Anderson, 300 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273
Callisburg ..... Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Westview ..... Charlie West, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright ..... Clint Hennig, P.O. Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Marvin ..... C. E. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom ..... Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492
Dodd City ..... J. L. Self, Dodd City 75438
Hail ..... G. W. Clark, Jr., Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Lannius ..... J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord- ..... Mr. R. R. Dyer, Alvord 76225
Sunset ..... Mr. W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270
Antelope ..... Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City ..... Mr. Max Green, Box 1062, Archer City 76351
Bellevue- ..... W. O. Hodges, Bellevue 76228
Vashti- ..... Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Joy ..... Mrs. Reavis Seigler, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Bowie ..... Raymond Clements, Rt. 4, Bowie 76230
Boyd ..... Jay Truitt, Rt. 1, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport ..... W. J. Mann, Rt. 1, Box 22, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson- ..... Mr. L. G. Caskey, Box 26, Bryson 76027
Perrin ..... Mr. Frank Blain, Rt. 1, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett ..... Cliff Wampler, Box 848, Burkburnett 76354
Byers- ..... Murray Don Dawson, Byers 76377
Petrolia ..... Tyra Roper, Petrolia 76357
Chico ..... Reno Clayton, Chico 76030

Decatur ..... Jim Frank Hornback, Rt. 1, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit .....
Allison ..... Welton Redwine, Rt. 2, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove ..... Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Slidell ..... J. L. Davis, R. Rt., Slidell
Greenwood ..... T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
Electra ..... H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Summit, Electra 76360
Fribert Cooper- ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, WF 76301
Charlie ..... Eugene L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Charlie Road, WF 76301
Henrietta- ..... Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove ..... Jess Roach, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday- ..... Bill Carver, Holliday 76366
Dundee- ..... David Williams, Dundee 76358
Valley View ..... J. Roy Lakey, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park ..... Harold Cowley, 505 W. Rebecca, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro- ..... Dennis Chapman, 305 N. 9th, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn ..... Charles King, Jermyn 76057
Megargel ..... Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Montague- ..... Willard Shackleford, Montague
Dye Mound ..... Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg 76239
Nocona ..... Bill Stouder, Box 41, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit
Boonsville ..... Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Garvin ..... Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Paradise ..... Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd 76073
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo- ..... Mrs. J. H. Morgan, St. Jo 76265
Forestburg ..... Ross Littell, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, WF 76305
First ..... Reece West, No. 6 Hickory Downs, WF 76308
Floral Heights ..... T. J. Waggoner, Jr., 2207 Miramar, WF 76308
Grant Street ..... A. J. Newsom, 3210 Miami, WF 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, WF 76301
St. Marks ..... Robert Downend, 4604 Sherry Lane, WF 76310
Scotland ..... R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, WF 76305
Trinity ..... Howard Decker, 1646 Keeler, WF 76301
University ..... Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, WF 76302
Wesley ..... John Crumpler, 5223 Kingston, WF 76310

CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R–Retired; SY–Supernumerary; UN–Union; T–Transfer; OT–Minister on Trial; PM–Probationary Membership; Ef-Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910		
Oliver, N. W.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913		
Kiker, Ira C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915		
Stuckey, Lewis	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1920		
Lusby, A. L.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
Martin, Bishop Paul	OT	R
Vail, W. H.	Re-ad	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C B.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925		
Barron, J. Daniel	OT	R
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, E. P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928		
Miller, T. Lee	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	OT	Ef
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932		
Connally, Joseph M.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	Ef
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1935		
Smith, Bill Morgan	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936		
Thomas, A. Foy	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	Ef
Penn, William W.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939		
Arnold, V. H.	UN	R
Hill, Luther A.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	OT	Ef
BY UNION, 1939		
Mood, Henry	UN	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941		
Hoy, Harry	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	Ef
Young, Leland	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942		
Koontz, J. L.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943		
Shipp, Thomas J.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944		
Barron, J. Daniel	T	R
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B., Sr.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
Foy, R. L.	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, Baxton	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1952		
Outler, Albert	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance	OT	Ef
Perry, Richard	T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Harris, Thomas A.	T	Ef
McCollum, Gerald P.	T	R
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George William, Jr.	OT	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956		
Elliott, Robert E.	T	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. T.	T	Ef
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
Espie, Charles	OT	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1957		
Warden, Chief A.	T	Ef
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Click, Albert	T	R
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958		
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
May, Robert	T	Ef
Benton, Donald	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959		
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Howell, Richard D.	T	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef
Baker, George C.	T	R
Van Zant, Kermit	T	R
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
McNabb, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960		
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	Ef
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Judy, Marvin T.	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie W.	T	R
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Dean, James Floyd	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962		
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Perkins, Delaine	T	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truitt	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963		
Brooks, Raymond A.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Smith, Ralph Lindon	T	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter T.	OT	Ef
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964		
Adams, Joe Dan	T	Ef
Milner, Leon Frank	T	Ef
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe	T	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron Davis	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert Smith	OT	Ef
Upchurch, Wm. Franklin	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael Wayne	OT	Ef
Topper, George Gaylord	OT	Ef
Brewer, George	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Kruse, Reinhard	T	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie Horton	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	Ef
Ravert, Lawrence Douglas	T	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Swain, Dale	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James Merrill	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Arthur F.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman Henry	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	T	Ef
Holt, Donald C.	T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Pinckney, Robert B.	T	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Bond, George D.	OT	Ef
Fellows, Carol F.	OT	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	OT	Ef
Farr, David	OT	Ef
McGinnis, H. Lee	OT	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
Smith, McClain G	Re-ad	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968		
Beights, Cletus Blaine	T	Ef
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Franz, Jerry D.	T	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Love, Stephen	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Martin, Jimmie Harold	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	Ef
Upton, Edwin Thompson	T	Ef
Bengel, John Wayne II	OT	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Klimpel, Daniel Franklin, IIOT		Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
Bruner, Norman	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hall, Robert Edward	T	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Page, Ronald Lynn	T	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef
Curtis, James Franklin	PM	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Moxley, Russell Smith, Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	PM	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	PM	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond Matthews	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
French, George Walter	T	Ef
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	T	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Sessions, C. C.	T	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Glazener, Elmer	T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Clarke, Carl T.	PM	Ef
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	PM	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Holbert, John C.	PM	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	PM	Ef
Walker, Timothy	PM	Ef
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Williams, Dan	T	Ef
Seals, S. W.	PM	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Flynn, Michael James	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Ronald L.	PM	Ef
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	PM	Ef
Bell, Glen Richard	T	Ef
Daughtery, Thomas William	T	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Pearson, Freeman Howard	T	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1972		
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Babcock, James F.	T	Ef
Allen, Joseph Land	T	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Black, John David	T	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	T	Ef
Kapka, Laura B.	T	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Cary, Lee Donald	PM	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles Thomas	PM	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Payne, William Herbert	PM	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	PM	Ef
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1973

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Adams, Fred	T	Ef
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	Ef
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Bailey, H. Barry	T	Ef
Blair, Earl	T	Ef
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Clarke, John Arthur	PM	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	Ef
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	Ef
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Elliott, John W., Sr.	T	Ef
France, Roger Glenn	PM	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Gary, Jordan Chick	PM	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	Ef
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Lee, Billy G.	PM	Ef
Lindley, Gary Arthur	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Mitchell, Charles E.	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Lee	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphant, Benjamin R.	T	Ef
Page, John Hugh, Jr.	PM	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	Ef
Railey, Walter Lee	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Scott, James B.	Re-Ad	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
Washington, L. D.	T	Ef
Widicus, Paul W.	T	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.–On Trial; F.C.–Full Connectional; T–Transfer; Ef.–Effective Exc.–Years Not Elective; L.–Located; S.–Supernumerary; R.–Retired; P.M.–Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank–Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Adams, Joe Dan	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1964			17
Adams, Fred	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1973			38
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1969			16
Allen, Donald Ray	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M. 1973			
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T. 1967	2		20
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1972			20
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union 1939	2	1954	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1951			24
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1965			10
Babcock, James F.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T. 1971			7
Bailey, H. Barry	Ef	L. Rock	1947	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1972			26
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			25
Baker, George C., Jr.	R	S'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1959		1970	40
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1973		1973	42
Barling, Aaron F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1969			18
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1967			21
Barron, J. Daniel	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944		1966	41
Bedford, Lee A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			23
Beights, Cletus B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1968			22
Bell, Glen Richard	Ef	Baltimore	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T. 1971			5
Bengel, John W., II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			5
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931	29	1961	19
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T. 1958			21
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T. 1969			18
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		T. 1973			2
Black, John D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T. 1972			4
Blair, Earl	Ef	N'w Tex.						T. 1973			
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1965			21

Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			15
Bonmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			7
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			11
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964			9
Brisco, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Brooks, Raymond A.	R	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962		1973	37
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			15
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			10
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			10
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruner, Norman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1968			7
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			24
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			35
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			8
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Ten.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969			37
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			6
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			16
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			20
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			20
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			14
Calvert, Clark	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			41
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			23
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			37
Carroll, A. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			3
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			10
Cary, Lee D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Casad, Gordon	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			25
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			26
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			14
Clarke, Carl T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Clarke, John A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M	1973			
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			17
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973			2
Connally, J. M	R	Tex.	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932		1967	48
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			12

Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			18
Cook, Herman	Ef							T.	1971			
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ef	Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936		1938	T.	1973			39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			23
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			23
Corse, Wilma	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.				T.	1973			1
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940			36
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	39
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			19
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.				P.M.	1972			1
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
Culbertson, Donley	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946			39
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1951			32
Curtis, James F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T.	1969			4
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		10
Daughtery, Thomas W.	Ef	La.	1968	P.M.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1971			5
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			22
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		12
Davis, David B.	Ef							T.	1972			
Davis, Wesley C.	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1960	43
Day, G. Lee	Ef							T.	1972			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			16
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			17
Decker, John A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			18
Denman, Charles, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			25
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			4
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			18
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			2
Dorff, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.				P.M.	1971			3
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			2
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			6
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			28
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			35
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			23
Elliott, John W. Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.	1973			19
Elliott, Robert E.	Ef	Pac. N'w	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956			24

Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			6
Espie, Charles	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			17
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			17
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1942	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			31
Farr, David H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			6
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			22
Fellows, Carol F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			7
Flach, S. Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			15
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			18
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef							T.	1972			
Flynn, James Micheal	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			2
Flynn, John Nelson	Ef							T.	1970			
Foy, R. L.	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	O.T.	1948		1964	12
France, Roger Glen	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			19
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			15
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T.	1970			26
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			15
Gary, Jordan C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			18
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			17
Glazner, Elmer	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1970			17
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			38
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef							T.	1973			
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			10
Grant, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Graves, Charles J.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1954	33
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			21
Greenhaw, William	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948			35
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			20
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			17
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guttierrez, Milton	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1973			9
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			14
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			15
Hall, Robert E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1969	1969	T.	1969			8
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			3

Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			28
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1951			28
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			12
Hayes, Edwin T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1948			27
Haynes, C. Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1966			14
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1972			7
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1900	T.	1970	2		5
Hensley, John Poe	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			40
Hibbert, J. B.	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931		1958	35
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			7
Hill, Luther A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			36
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962	1962	O.T.	1970			11
Hoggard, Earl R.	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			37
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			4
Holbert, John C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			16
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	O.T.	1927			46
Holt, Donald C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			19
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			21
Howell, Richard	Ef	Cen. Kan.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1959			17
Howell, William E.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			39
Hoy, H. C.	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	45
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			32
Hunt, C. M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			29
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			4
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947			31
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			
Johnson, M.I.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			5
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956			20
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			18
Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			5
Judy, Marvin T.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T.	1960			40
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1969			8
Karf, Tex.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2

Kapka, Laura B.	Ef	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1973			
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			30
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			24
Kiker, Ira C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Kindel, Felix R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			16
Klimpel, Daniel F., II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			5
Koontz, J.L.	R	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		1969	27
Kruse, Reinhard	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1965			9
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			8
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			17
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			22
Leander, Daniel V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			19
Lee, Billy G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			22
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			24
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			22
Lewis, J. M.	R	Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1965			12
Lindley, Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Logan, A. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			41
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			40
Love, Stephen	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			14
Lusby, A. L.	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1960	40
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			22
Majors, Jarrett	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		16
Mann, J. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			12
Martin, J. Harold	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			10
Martin, Paul E.	R	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		1968	46
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			14
Matthews, J. William	Ef							T.	1973			
May, Robert C.	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			17
Mercer, Phillip D.	Ef	Ind.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			11
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			22
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			3
Meyer, Norma Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			10

Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			14
Miller, T. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T.	1928			45
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Minga T. Herbert	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			42
Mitchell, Charles Sr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1973			3
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			19
Montgomery, Roy E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952			21
Mood, Henry	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939			44
Mooring, J.D.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			14
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			23
Morgan, James Wm.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1969			36
Morphis, John W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964			37
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			4
Myrick, Byron D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			9
McCollum, Gerald	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955		1965	29
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			28
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			10
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			22
McGinnis, H. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			6
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			22
McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			18
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			14
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			8
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			11
Nelson, M.L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard	Ef							T.	1973			
Nevil, William	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			8
Nichols, Micheal L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			4
Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1960			37
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966			T.	1969			17
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			19
Oliphint, Ben	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			26
Oliver, N. W.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmayer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			34
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			9
Outler, Albert C.	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			45
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			11
Page, John Hugh, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Page, Ronald Lynn	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.	1972	1966	1972	T.	1969			7

Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			22
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			35
Payne, William H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Pearson, Freeman Howard	Ef							T.	1971			
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			4
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			14
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			35
Perkins, Delaine T.	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			14
Perry, Richard T.	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			33
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			25
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			10
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			22
Pollard, Jaston	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973			
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			20
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			23
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			11
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Quattlebaum, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	39
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			29
Railey, Walker Lee	Ef	Lowv	1970	P.M.		1970		T.	1973			3
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			12
Reaves, W. B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937		1958	37
Redus, M. Ward	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939			34
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			7
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			3
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			14
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			8
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef							T.	1972			
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			20
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	19	1964		O.T.	1963			10
Ridley, Robert H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			42
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			8
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			4
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			18

Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			11
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			2
Ruggia, Mario	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			15
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			5
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			4
Scott, James B.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.		1966		Re-ad.	1972	1		6
Seals, S. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			3
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1970			37
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1972	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			12
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			11
Shawyer, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			11
Shelley, Woodrow W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			5
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			30
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad.	1966	3		31
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			12
Sickman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			8
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970			5
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			32
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			23
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			
Slack, W. B., Sr.	R	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1947		1967	46
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T.	1966			10
Smith, Bill Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			38
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			21
Smith, Lawrence E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970			3
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		29
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1963			12
Smith, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			18
Smith, W. Angie	R	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1938		1968	46
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			4
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971			11
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Sparkman, Edwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954			19
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			15
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968			30
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			3

Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31	
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			27	
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			4	
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			11	
Stuckey, Lewis	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950		1960	45	
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			28	
Swain, Dale L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			13	
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			24	
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37	
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			9	
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			15	
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			6	
Thomas, A. Foy	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937		1965	38	
Thomas, J.D.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42	
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			19	
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			22	
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			18	
Thompson, John Paul	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			2	
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3	
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			9	
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38	
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			35	
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			20	
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953		1972	42	
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969			5	
Turner, J. Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			32	
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			11	
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			9	
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971			6	
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2	
Underwood, Ronald L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			2	
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			9	
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W. N. C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968			15	
Vail, W. H.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Re-ad	1922	3	1958	41	
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			30	
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	4	1968	23	
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			44	
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			2	
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			9	
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			15	
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1961	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			6	

Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			9	
Walker, P.W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	44	
Walker, Timothy C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			3	
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			6	
Washington, L. D.								T.	1973				
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			23	
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			20	
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970			3	
Weaver, Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			28	
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972		1972	45	
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968			5	
Westbrook, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38	
Wheeler, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			32	
Widicus, Paul W.	Ef	S. Ill.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1973			1	
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			12	
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1	
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	30	
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.		1970		T.	1970			3	
Williams, George E.	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	29	
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			1	
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			20	
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966			7	
Wright, Theo	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			20	
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			18	
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			3	
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			19	
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1941	O.T.	1945	1942	1944	O.T.	1941			32	
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969			24	
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			25	
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			16	

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

	Admitted	Deacon	Year
Bengel, John Wayne	1968	1968	6
Black, Aaron D.	1971	1971	3
Bond, George Doherty	1966	1966	8
Briscoe, William Ernest, III	1970	1970	4
Cary, Lee Donald	1972	1972	2
Clarke, Carl Thomas	1970	1970	4
Corse, Wilma			
Cronwell, Richard Lee	1972	1972	2
Cryan, Charles Thomas	1972	1972	2
Curtis, James F.	1969	1969	5
Decker, John A.	1972	1972	2
Dillard, John William	1971	1971	3
Downing, Thomas W.	1971	1971	3
Dunagin, Richard Lee	1972	1972	2
Durham, Frederich Leighton, Jr.	1970	1970	4
Farr, David	1967	1967	7
Fellows, Carol Frances	1966	1966	8
Flynn, Michael James	1971	1971	3
George, Larry Wayne	1970	1970	4
Holbert, John Charles	1970	1970	4
Judy, Dwight Henry	1968	1968	6
Karpf, Ted	1971	1971	3
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	1972	1972	2
Mitchell, Charles E.	1972	1972	2
Nichols, Michael Loy	1971	1971	3
Payne, William Herbert	1972	1972	2

Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	1971	1971	3
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	1971	1971	3
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1972	1972	2
Thompson, John P.	1971	1971	3
Underwood, Donald W.	1971	1971	3
Underwood, Ronald L.	1971	1971	3
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	1971	1971	3
Widicus, Paul W.			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	1972	1972	2
Williams, Dan	1970	1970	3
Winslow, Fred A.	1972	1972	2

INDEX

Condensed Report of Conference Business 65
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations 137
Annual 137
Jurisdictional 137
General 137
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 53
Appointments, Special 60
Conference Officers 7
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical 11
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological 152
Clerical Conference Roll, Student and others serving as part-time Pastors 23
Clerical Probationary Roll 170
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions 37
Lay Groups 78
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference 25
Lay Pastors by District 143
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of
Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) 114
Ministers' Service Record 159
Reports:
Archives and History 86
Budget 88
Community Ministries 82
Council on Professional Ministry 75
Education 85
Interpretation and Promotion 83
Lay Worker 23
Lay Pastors 76
Minimum Salary Commission 99
Ministry 75
Missions 83
Pensions 90
Proposed Constitutional Amendments 80
Treasurer 106
Trustees 105
Retired Ministers 9
Our Beloved Dead 134
Standing Rules 138
Transfers of Ministers 62
Widows of the Conference 92